241, 241

NAIC Group Code.....

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 of the Condition and Affairs of the

## **Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance**

## Company

NAIC Company Code ..... 26298

Employer's ID Number..... 13-2725441

(Current Period)	• • •	y Code 20290	
Organized under the Laws of RI		ile or Port of Entry RI	Country of Domicile US
Incorporated/Organized Augus		Commenced Business Decen	nber 8. 1972
Statutory Home Office	700 Quaker Lane Warwick		
Main Administrative Office	700 Quaker Lane Warwick		401-827-2400 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
Mail Address	, , , , ,	Warwick RI US 02887-035 (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Cod	50
Primary Location of Books and Re	ecords 700 Quaker Lane Warwick		800-638-4208 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
Internet Web Site Address	www.metlife.com	m, olalo, oounity and zip oodo)	
	Kevin Paul Swift		800-638-4208
Statutory Statement Contact	(Name)		(Area Code) (Telephone Number) (Extension)
	kswift@metlife.com		401-827-2315
	(E-Mail Address)	CERS	(Fax Number)
Name	Title	Name	Title
1. Darla Ann Finchum	President	2. Maura Catherine Travers	Assistant General Counsel and Secretary
3. Michael John Bednarick	Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	4. Charles Patrick Connery	Treasurer
	OTI	HER	
Michael John Abate	Vice President	Zulfi Shafaat Ahmed	Senior Vice President and Chief Information Security Officer
Robert Edward Bean	Vice President	Charles Phillip Cavas	Vice President and Associate General Counsel
Rachel Irene Downing	Vice President	Roger Carl Elder	Vice President
Paul Edward Gavin	Senior Vice President	Lorene Elsie Guardado	Vice President
Lise Ann Hasegawa	Vice President	Michelle Lee Kolodziejczak	Vice President
Richard Paul Lonardo	Vice President	Aaron Matthew McClain	Vice President
Patrick John Meyer	Vice President	Albert Montoya	Vice President and Investment Officer
Robert Francis Nostramo	Vice President and General Counsel	Brenda Ann Perkins	Vice President Senior Vice President and Senior
Stephen Charles Radis	Vice President and Investment Officer	Kevin Stanley Redgate	Investment Officer
Christopher Timothy Rhodes	Senior Vice President	Charles Sheridan Scully #	Executive Vice President, Executive Investment Officer and Chief Hedging Officer
	DIRECTORS (	OR TRUSTEES	
Michael John Bednarick Todd Brian Katz	Stephen Douglas Caldwell William Charles O'Donnell	Cynthia Faye Coverson Kevin Stanley Redgate	Darla Ann Finchum
State of Rhode Island County of Kent			
stated above, all of the herein describe herein stated, and that this statement, t of all the assets and liabilities and of th therefrom for the period ended, and hav manual except to the extent that: (1) sta	g duly sworn, each depose and say that they a d assets were the absolute property of the said together with related exhibits, schedules and e e condition and affairs of the said reporting en ve been completed in accordance with the NA ate law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or reg or information, knowledge and belief, respective	d reporting entity, free and clear from a explanations therein contained, annexe tity as of the reporting period stated ab IC Annual Statement Instructions and gulations require differences in reportin	any liens or claims thereon, except as ed or referred to, is a full and true statement bove, and of its income and deductions <i>Accounting Practices and Procedures</i> ng not related to accounting practices and

includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement. Durfa Finchum Maura Travers SignNow e-signature ID: 9485694 Darka Finchum SignNow e-signature ID: 9485694b36... 02/12/2021 18:18:32 UTC SignNow e-signature ID: 0c8de20b0b... 02/01/2021 17:57:52 UTC SignNow e-signature ID: b8aba4fbd1... 1/2021 18:59:10 UTC Darla Ann Finchum Maura Catherine Travers Michael John Bednarick President Assistant General Counsel and Secretary Vice President and Chief Financial Officer \* Subscribed and sworn to before me a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No [ ] This day of 2021 b. If no 1. State the amendment number 2. Date filed

procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also

\* Due to the coronavirus pandemic health crisis, we are submitting unnotarized electronic signatures. Notarized signatures, including original wet-ink signatures in states where required, will be submitted as soon as reasonably practicable after the pandemic has subsided and our corporate offices have reopened.

3. Number of pages attached

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company ASSETS

	A	<u> 33513</u>			
		1	Current Year 2	3	Prior Year
		Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
1	Danda (Cabadula D)			, , ,	
1.	Bonds (Schedule D)				
2.	Stocks (Schedule D):	(0.000.000		<i>(</i> <b>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</b>	
	2.1 Preferred stocks				
	2.2 Common stocks				
3.	Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):				
	3.1 First liens				
	3.2 Other than first liens			0	
4.	Real estate (Schedule A):				
	4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$0 encumbrances)			0	
	4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$0 encumbrances)			0	
	4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$0 encumbrances)			0	
5.	Cash (\$(87,220,166), Schedule E-Part 1), cash equivalents (\$163,795,130, Schedule E-Part 2) and short-term investments (\$0, Schedule DA)				
6.	Contract loans (including \$0 premium notes)			0	
7.	Derivatives (Schedule DB)				
8.	Other invested assets (Schedule BA)				
9.	Receivables for securities				
10.	Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)				
	Aggregate write-ins for invested assets				
11.	Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)				
12.					
13.	Title plants less \$0 charged off (for Title insurers only)				
14.	Investment income due and accrued		14,810		
15.	Premiums and considerations:				
	15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection		4,145,702	24,490,168	17,604,986
	<ul> <li>15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$0 earned but unbilled premiums)</li> <li>15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$0) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$0).</li> </ul>			1,255,754,574	1,341,794,692
16	Reinsurance:				
10.	16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	3 130 053	619 748	2 510 305	2 947 202
	16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies				
	16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts				
47	Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans				
18.1					
	Net deferred tax asset				
19.	Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit				
20.	Electronic data processing equipment and software				
21.	Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$0)				
22.	Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates				
23.	Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates				
24.	Health care (\$0) and other amounts receivable				
25.	Aggregate write-ins for other-than-invested assets	383,898,093	19,136,182		
26.	Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)		110,987,604	6,677,950,060	6,771,170,544
27.	From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts			0	
28.	TOTAL (Lines 26 and 27)	6,788,937,664	110,987,604	6,677,950,060	6,771,170,544
		S OF WRITE-INS			
	. Receivables for investments other than securities				
	L				
	8. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
	0. Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198) (Line 11 above)				
	. Value of company-owned life insurance				
	<ol> <li>Equities and deposits in pools and associations</li> <li>Prepaid expenses</li> </ol>		19 136 182		
	<ol> <li>Prepaid expenses</li> <li>Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page</li> </ol>			0 	 ۲
	). Tatala /Linca 2501 through 2502 plus 2509) (Linc 25 above)	202 000 002	10 126 192	264 761 011	267 951 572

2599. Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598) (Line 25 above)..

.383,898,093

.....364,761,911

....19,136,182

......367,851,572

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

		Current Year	2 Prior Year
1.	Losses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 8)		1,290,722,474
2.	Reinsurance payable on paid losses and loss adjustment expenses (Schedule F, Part 1, Column 6)		
3.	Loss adjustment expenses (Part 2A, Line 35, Column 9)		
4.	Commissions payable, contingent commissions and other similar charges		67,062,683
5.	Other expenses (excluding taxes, licenses and fees)		
6.	Taxes, licenses and fees (excluding federal and foreign income taxes)		
7.1	Current federal and foreign income taxes (including \$0 on realized capital gains (losses))		
7.2	Net deferred tax liability		
8.	Borrowed money \$700,000,000 and interest thereon \$220,132		
9.	Unearned premiums (Part 1A, Line 38, Column 5) (after deducting unearned premiums for ceded reinsurance of \$17,645,233 and including warranty reserves of \$0 and accrued accident and health experience rating refunds including \$0 for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act)		
10.	Advance premium		
11.	Dividends declared and unpaid:		
	11.1 Stockholders		1 090 654
	11.2 Policyholders		
10	Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions)		
12.			
13.	Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 20)		
14.	Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others		
15.	Remittances and items not allocated		
16.	Provision for reinsurance (including \$0 certified) (Schedule F, Part 3, Column 78)		
17.	Net adjustments in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
18.	Drafts outstanding		
19.	Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates		40,164,895
20.	Derivatives		1,070,848
21.	Payable for securities		
22.	Payable for securities lending		
23.	Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24.	Capital notes \$0 and interest thereon \$0.		
25.	Aggregate write-ins for liabilities		13,185,422
26.	Total liabilities excluding protected cell liabilities (Lines 1 through 25)		4,612,051,955
27.	Protected cell liabilities		
28.	Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)		4,612,051,955
29.	Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		0
30.	Common capital stock		
31.	Preferred capital stock		
32.	Aggregate write-ins for other-than-special surplus funds		0
33.	Surplus notes		
34.	Gross paid in and contributed surplus		
35.	Unassigned funds (surplus)		
36.	Less treasury stock, at cost:		140,000,401
50.	36.1		
	36.20.000 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$0)		
07			
37.	Surplus as regards policyholders (Lines 29 to 35, less 36) (Page 4, Line 39)		
38.	TOTAL (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)		6,771,170,544
0504	DETAILS OF WRITE-INS	5 510 500	7 070 570
	Cash collateral received on derivatives.		7,979,578 5,193,009
	Miscellaneous		
	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page		
	Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598) (Line 25 above)		
2903.			
	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 29 from overflow page		
2998.			C
	Totals (Lines 2901 through 2903 plus 2998) (Line 29 above)		
2999.	Totals (Lines 2901 through 2903 plus 2998) (Line 29 above)		
<u>2999.</u> 3201.			
<u>2999.</u> 3201. 3202.			

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company STATEMENT OF INCOME

		1	0
	UNDERWRITING INCOME	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1.	Premiums earned (Part 1, Line 35, Column 4)		
	DEDUCTIONS:		
2.	Losses incurred (Part 2, Line 35, Column 7)		2,242,948,316
3.	Loss adjustment expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 1)		
4.	Other underwriting expenses incurred (Part 3, Line 25, Column 2)		1,027,063,324
5.	Aggregate write-ins for underwriting deductions		0
6. 7	Total underwriting deductions (Lines 2 through 5)		
7. 8.	Net income of protected cells Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 1 minus Line 6 plus Line 7)		103 235 358
0.			
9.	Net investment income earned (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17)		
10.	Net realized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$2,925,204 (Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses))	(15,617,839)	(6,292,123)
11.	Net investment gain (loss) (Lines 9 + 10)		
	OTHER INCOME		
12.	Net gain (loss) from agents' or premium balances charged off (amount recovered \$77,598 amount charged off \$9,843,130)	(0.765.532)	(12 803 3/1)
13.	Finance and service charges not included in premiums		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income.		
15.	Total other income (Lines 12 through 14)		
16.	Net income before dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign		
	income taxes (Lines 8 + 11 + 15)		
	Dividends to policyholders		1,889,799
18.	Net income, after dividends to policyholders, after capital gains tax and before all other federal and foreign income taxes (Line 16 minus Line 17)	457 182 631	371 181 500
19.	Federal and foreign income taxes incurred.		
20.	Net income (Line 18 minus Line 19) (to Line 22)		
	CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
21.	Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 prior year (Page 4, Line 39, Column 2)		2,322,041,920
22.	Net income (from Line 20)		
	Net transfers (to) from Protected Cell accounts		
	Change in net unrealized capital gains or (losses) less capital gains tax of \$6,043,825		
25.	Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)		· · · · ·
26. 27.	Change in net deferred income tax Change in nonadmitted assets (Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets, Line 28, Column 3)		
	Change in provision for reinsurance (Page 3, Line 16, Column 2 minus Column 1)	· · · · /	( ,
			2+0,022
30.			
31.	Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles		
32.	Capital changes:		
	32.1 Paid in		
	32.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)		
22	32.3 Transferred to surplus Surplus adjustments:		
55.	33.1 Paid in		
	33.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)		
	33.3. Transferred from capital		
34.	Net remittances from or (to) Home Office		
	Dividends to stockholders	( , , , ,	( , , , )
	Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Column 2 minus Column 1)		
	Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus		
	Change in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Lines 22 through 37) Surplus as regards policyholders, December 31 current year (Line 21 plus Line 38) (Page 3, Line 37)		
33.	DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		2, 103, 110,009
0501.	DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page		0
	Totals (Lines 0501 through 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above) Restated quota share - dividends, write-offs, payment fees		
	North Carolina clean risk subsidy		
	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page	0	0
	Totals (Lines 1401 through 1403 plus 1498) (Line 14 above)	(25,461,542)	(24,073,687)
1499.			
1499. 3701.			
1499. 3701. 3702.			
1499. 3701. 3702. 3703.			

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company CASH FLOW

	CASH FLOW		
		1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
	CASH FROM OPERATIONS		
1.	Premiums collected net of reinsurance		
2.	Net investment income		
3.	Miscellaneous income		(33,821,088)
4.	Total (Lines 1 through 3)		
5.	Benefit and loss related payments		2,193,748,068
6.	Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts		
7.	Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions		1,364,238,432
8.	Dividends paid to policyholders		
9.	Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$0 tax on capital gains (losses)		
10.	Total (Lines 5 through 9)		
11.	Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)		
	CASH FROM INVESTMENTS		
12.	Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:		
	12.1 Bonds		2,171,053,035
	12.2 Stocks		3,218,917
	12.3 Mortgage loans		
	12.4 Real estate		
	12.5 Other invested assets		
	12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments		
	12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds		
	12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)		
13.	Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):		
	13.1 Bonds	986.348.993	
	13.2 Stocks		
	13.3 Mortgage loans		
	13.4 Real estate		
	13.5 Other invested assets		
	13.6 Miscellaneous applications		
	13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)		
14.	Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes		
1 <del>4</del> . 15.	Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Lines 13.7 minus Line 14)		
10.			102,407,001
	CASH FROM FINANCING AND MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES		
16.	Cash provided (applied):		
	16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes		
	16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock		
	16.3 Borrowed funds	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities		
	16.5 Dividends to stockholders		
	16.6 Other cash provided (applied)		
17.	Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	(447,990,122)	(435,385,120)
	RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		
18.	Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)		42,204,512
40	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:		
19.	19.1 Beginning of year		(39,077,917)
19.			
19.	19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)		
	19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)		3,126,595
ote:	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:		
ote: 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:         0001       Security exchanges         0002       MetLife Legal Plans - premium		
<u>ote:</u> 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:         0001       Security exchanges         0002       MetLife Legal Plans - premium         0003       MetLife Legal Plans - professional services provided		
ote: 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:         0001       Security exchanges         0002       MetLife Legal Plans - premium         0003       MetLife Legal Plans - professional services provided         0004       MetLife Legal Plans - losses         0005       Dividends received in the form of bonds		
ote: 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:         0001       Security exchanges		
ote: 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)         Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:         0001       Security exchanges		
lote: 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)		
20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0 20.0	19.2       End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)		

	PAR	T 1 - PREMIUMS EARN			
	Line of Business	1 Net Premiums Written per Column 6, Part 1B	2 Unearned Premiums December 31 Prior Year- per Col. 3, Last Year's Part 1	3 Unearned Premiums December 31 Current Year- per Col. 5, Part 1A	4 Premiums Earned During Year (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)
1.	Fire		2,354,910	2,332,685	4,512,111
2.	Allied lines	122,937		112,453	61,198
3.	Farmowners multiple peril	0		0	0
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	1,087,001,793		579,982,193	1,090,901,694
5.	Commercial multiple peril	19,629,255		7,849,951	
6.	Mortgage guaranty	0		0	0
8.	Ocean marine	0		0	C
9.	Inland marine				
10.	Financial guaranty	0		0	C
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence	0		0	C
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made				
12.	Earthquake				
13.	Group accident and health				
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)				
15.	Other accident and health				
16.	Workers' compensation				
17.1	Other liability - occurrence				
17.2	Other liability - claims-made				
17.3	Excess workers' compensation				
18.1	Products liability - occurrence				
18.2	Products liability - dccurrence				
	Private passenger auto liability				
	Commercial auto liability				51,104,383
21.	Auto physical damage				
	Auto physical damage				
22.	Fidelity				(
23.					(
24.	Surety				(
26.	Burglary and theft				(
27.	Boiler and machinery				(
28.	Credit				(
29.	International				
30.	Warranty				
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property				
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability				(
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines				0
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business				(
35.	TOTALS		1,803,361,969	1,716,284,165	
		DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
3401.					C
3402.					(
3403.					(
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page		-	0	(
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)	0	0	0	

## PART 1A - RECAPITULATION OF ALL PREMIUMS

	PART 1A	- RECAPITULATI	ON OF ALL PRE		4	5
	Line of Business	Amount Unearned (Running One Year or Less from Date of Policy) (a)	Amount Unearned (Running More Than One Year from Date of Policy) (a)	Earned But Unbilled Premium	4 Reserve for Rate Credits and Retrospective Adjustments Based on Experience	5 Total Reserve for Unearned Premiums Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 4
1.	Fire	2,332,685				2,332,685
2.	Allied lines	112,453				112,453
3.	Farmowners multiple peril					0
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	579,982,193				579,982,193
5.	Commercial multiple peril	7,849,951				7,849,951
6.	Mortgage guaranty					0
8.	Ocean marine					0
9.	Inland marine	15,232,405				15,232,405
10.	Financial guaranty					0
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence					0
11.2	Medical professional liability - claims-made					0
12.	Earthquake	6,199,413				6,199,413
13.	Group accident and health					0
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)					0
15.	Other accident and health	4,094,695				4,094,695
16.	Workers' compensation					
17.1	Other liability - occurrence					
17.2	Other liability - claims-made					
17.3	Excess workers' compensation					
18.1	Products liability - occurrence					
18.2	Products liability - claims-made					
	Private passenger auto liability					
	Commercial auto liability					
21.	Auto physical damage					
21.	Aircraft (all perils)					
22.						
23. 24.	Fidelity					0
	Surety					0
26.	Burglary and theft					0
27.	Boiler and machinery					0
28.	Credit					0
29.	International					0
30.	Warranty					0
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property					0
32.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability					0
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines					0
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business				0	
35.	TOTALS					1,716,284,165
36.	Accrued retrospective premiums based on experience					
37.	Earned but unbilled premiums					0
38.	Balance (sum of Lines 35 through 37)					1,716,284,165
		DETAILS OF V	VRITE-INS			1
3401.						0
3402.						0
3403.						0
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
1		1	1	1	1	

(a) State here basis of computation used in each case: Daily pro rate: pools and associations as submitted

Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)...

3499.

..0

.0

.0

.0

..0

r	P	ART 1B - PREN					
		1	Reinsuranc 2	e Assumed 3	Reinsuran 4	ce Ceded 5	6 Net Premiums
		Direct Business	From	From	То	То	Written (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3
	Line of Business	(a)	Affiliates	Non-Affiliates	Affiliates	Non-Affiliates	- 4 - 5)
1.	Fire	4,904,749	571,611				4,489,886
2.	Allied lines	12,637,233				12,881,410	
3.	Farmowners multiple peril						0
4.	Homeowners multiple peril	677.190.360					1.087.001.793
5.	Commercial multiple peril						
6.	Mortgage guaranty					,	0
8.	Ocean marine						
9.	Inland marine						
10.	Financial guaranty						
11.1	Medical professional liability - occurrence						0
	Medical professional liability - claims-made						0
11.2							
12.	Earthquake					166,689	
13.	Group accident and health						0
14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)						
15.	Other accident and health						60,981,982
16.	Workers' compensation						0
17.1	Other liability - occurrence	47,803,394	7,841,263			208,293	55,436,364
17.2	Other liability - claims-made						0
17.3	Excess workers' compensation						0
18.1	Products liability - occurrence						0
18.2	Products liability - claims-made						0
19.1, 19.2	Private passenger auto liability		912,484,113			18,342,231	1,264,506,370
19.3, 19.4	Commercial auto liability	16,422,429	14,732,033			8,419	31,146,043
21.	Auto physical damage	313,838,396	700,692,744			5,272,049	1,009,259,385
22.	Aircraft (all perils)						0
23.	Fidelity						0
24.	Surety						0
26.	Burglary and theft						0
27.	Boiler and machinery						0
28.	Credit						0
29.	International						0
30.	Warranty						0
31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property						0
	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property						0
32.							0
33.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines						0
34.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business				0	0	0
35.	TOTALS	•	•		0	60,768,372	3,574,038,479
		DETAILS OF	WRITE-INS				
3401.							0
3402.							0
3403.							0
3498.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0	0
3499.	Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)	0	0	0	0	0	0

(a) Does the company's direct premiums written include premiums recorded on an installment basis? Yes [ ] No [X]

If yes: 1. The amount of such installment premiums \$.....0.

2. Amount at which such installment premiums would have been reported had they been recorded on an annualized basis \$......0.

PART 2 - LOSSES PAID AND INCURRED

				Losses Paid Le	ess Salvage		5	6	7	8
			1	2	3	4	-	-		Percentage of
							Net Losses		Losses	Losses Incurred
							Unpaid	Net Losses	Incurred	(Col. 7, Part 2)
		Line of Duringer	Direct	Reinsurance	Reinsurance	Net Payments	Current Year	Unpaid	Current Year	to Premiums Earned
	4	Line of Business	Business	Assumed	Recovered	(Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)	(Part 2A, Col. 8)	Prior Year	(Cols. 4 + 5 - 6)	(Col. 4, Part 1)
	1.	Fire	2,314,816	1,099,597 .						
	2.	Allied lines	2,684,968		2,630,955 .	54,013			(5,092)	(8.3)
		Farmowners multiple peril				0	0		0	0.0
	4.	Homeowners multiple peril			2,128,381		232,416,638		716,648,500	
	5.	Commercial multiple peril	12,310,788 .	4,270,676 .				23,358,588	24,972,187	
		Mortgage guaranty				0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	8.	Ocean marine				0	0		0	0.0
	9.	Inland marine	5,166,494 .	2,794,942		7,946,164	4,473,847	3,339,073	9,080,938	
	10.	Financial guaranty				0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Medical professional liability - occurrence			·····	0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Medical professional liability - claims-made			·····	0	0		0	0.0
	12.	Earthquake				3,012	632,298	559,901		0.6
		Group accident and health			·····	0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	14.	Credit accident and health (group and individual)				0	0		0	
		Other accident and health	19,650,276				7,788,831	5,588,267	21,850,840	
	16.	Workers' compensation				0	0		0	0.0
		Other liability - occurrence	11,526,653 .					65,318,082		
		Other liability - claims-made				0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Excess workers' compensation	••••• •			0	0	••••••	0	0.0
ധ		Products liability - occurrence	·····   ·····   ··			0	0	••••••	0	0.0
-		Products liability - claims-made				0	0		0	
		Private passenger auto liability			14,166,200					
1		Commercial auto liability	20,322,614 .							
		Auto physical damage			1,480,238		7,739,716	2,167,166	470,843,279	
	22.	Aircraft (all perils)				0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Fidelity	·····   ·····   ····   ···		·····	0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Surety				0	0	••••••	0	0.0
		Burglary and theft	·····   ·····   ··			0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	27.	Boiler and machinery				0	0		0	0.0
	28.	Credit	······   ······   ··			0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	29.	International	······   ······   ··			0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	30.	Warranty	······		·····	0	0	••••••	0	0.0
	31.	Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property	XXX	440.547	······		0	4 470 744	0	0.0
		Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability	XXX XXX			142,547	1,108,073	1,173,744		0.0
		Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines	······	·····	·····	0	0		0	0.0
	34. 35.	Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business	0				0 1,378,681,877		0	0.0
	35.	IUTALS	δ22,178,235			1,995,273,953	1,3/8,081,8/7	1,290,722,476	2,083,233,354	
	3401.			DE	TAILS OF WRITE-INS	0	0		0	
	3401.				••••••	0 ^	0 0		0 ^	0.0
	3402.					U	0		0	0.0
		Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	·····		<u>ہ</u>	0 ^	0 0	n	0 ^	
		Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498) (Line 34 above)				0 0	0 0	0	0	
	J499.	1 Ulais (Lines 3401 tilluugii 3403 pius 3490) (Line 34 above)	U				0			

PART 2A - UNPAID LOSSES AND LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES

			,			Incurred But Not Reported		8	9
Line of Business	1 Direct	2 Reinsurance Assumed	3 Deduct Reinsurance Recoverable	4 Net Losses Excluding Incurred but not Reported (Cols. 1 + 2 - 3)	Direct	6 Reinsurance Assumed	7 Reinsurance Ceded	Net Losses Unpaid (Cols. 4 + 5 + 6 - 7)	Net Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses
Fire				1,234,824				1,589,606	211,
Allied lines					, 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1
	,,	- / -							
	101.405.712	79.931.329	2.397.307	178.939.734	31,267,740	22.388.963	179.799	232,416,638	
			,,						
				0				- / -/-	
				0				0	
	1 017 329	1 844 372	7 645	2 854 056	1 015 728	613 296	9 232	4 473 847	
				2,004,000					
				0				0	
				0				0	
				0	208 7/15	330 116	5 563	632 208	
				0					
				0				(a)0 .	
	7 700 001			U					
				1,100,031		•••••••		(a)1,700,031	
				U	00.050.000		400.040		
									6,061
	•••   •••••••   ••			0				0.	
				0		······		0	
				0		······		0.	
,				0				0	
			71,489,016						205,029,
									10,739,
					(12,578,682)	(27,096,500)	(396,799)	7,739,716	14,095
				0				0	
,				0				0	
				0				0 .	
Burglary and theft				0				0 .	
Boiler and machinery				0				0	
Credit				0				0	
International				0				0	
				0				0	
Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property				0	XXX			0	
Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed liability					XXX			1,108,073	1
Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines				0	XXX			0	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		743.390.309		1.112.793.101	116.291.848	150,419,450	822.522		
		,,				,,			
								0	
				0				0	
				0 N				0	
Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	<u>۸</u>	<u>۸</u>	۸	0	
Summary Stremaining white-ins for Line 34 HOTH OVERHOW page	U	0	0	0	0			······································	
	Fire.       Allied lines.         Farmowners multiple peril.       Homeowners multiple peril.         Mortgage guaranty.       Ocean marine.         Inland marine.       Inland marine.         Financial guaranty.       Medical professional liability - occurrence.         Medical professional liability - claims-made.       Earthquake.         Group accident and health.       Credit accident and health.         Credit accident and health.       Workers' compensation.         Other accident and health.       Workers' compensation.         Other liability - occurrence.       Other liability - claims-made.         Excess workers' compensation.       Products liability - occurrence.         Products liability - claims-made.       Excess workers' compensation.         Products liability - claims-made.       Products liability - claims-made.         Products liability - claims-made.       Private passenger auto liability.         Auto physical damage.       Aircraft (all perils).         Fidelity.       Surety.         Burglary and theft.       Boiler and machinery.         Credit.       International.         Warranty.       Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed property.         Reinsurance - nonproportional assumed financial lines.       Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business.         TOTAL	Line of Business         Direct           Fire.         1,180,507           Allied lines.         1,008,425           Farmowners multiple peril.         101,405,712           Commercial multiple peril.         114,647,490           Mortgage guaranty.         0cean marine.           Ocean marine.         1,017,329           Inland marine.         1,017,329           Financial guaranty.         0cean marine.           Medical professional liability - occurrence.         Medical professional liability - claims-made.           Earthquake.         7,788,831           Group accident and health.         7,788,831           Workers' compensation.         7,788,831           Vorkers' compensation.         29,061,112           Auto physical damage.         13,839,554           Aircraft (all perils).         13,839,554           Fidelity.         Surglary and theft.           Boiler and machinery.         22,061,112           Auto physical damage.         13,839,554           Aircraft (all perils).         Fidelity.           Surglary and theft.         50           Boiler and machinery.         7           Creadit.         7           International.         XXX           War	1         2           Reinsurance         Assumed           Fire         1,100,507         54,317           Alled lines         1,008,425         10,321           Farnowners multiple peril         101,405,712         .79,931,329           Commercial multiple peril         101,405,712         .79,931,329           Commercial multiple peril         .1017,329         .1,844,372           Financial guaranty	Line of Business         Direct         Reinsurance Assumed         Deduct Reinsurance Recoverable           Fire.         1180.507         .54,317         .945,200           Farmovners multiple peril.         .101,405,712         .79,331,329         .2,397,307           Commercial multiple peril.         .14,647,400         .3,828,598	1         2         3         Net Losses Excluding Incred but not Reported (Cols 1 + 2 - 3)           Fire.         1,180.507         54,317         1.234.824           Allied lines         1,008,425         10.321         .945,500         .72,4824           Commercial multiple peril.         .101/405,712         .79,331,259         .2397,307         .178,398,724           Commercial multiple peril.         .101/405,712         .79,331,259         .2397,307         .178,398,724           Cocean marine         .1017,329         .1,844,372         .7,645         .2,854,056           Financial guaranty.	Image: Second state         Image: Second state         Direct         Second state         Secon	Image: second	Image:         1         2         3         Mail Construction Increase but (Cols 1 - 2.3)         For survey Increase but (Cols 1 - 2.3)         Provide Increase but (Cols 1 - 2.3)         Provide Increase (Cols 1 - 2.3)	In of Burness         Drect         Printsurance Nature         And Librate 4 (2014)         5         6         7           Final         Drect         Printsurance Nature         Drect         Reinsurance Nature         Drect         Reinsurance Nature         Drect         Reinsurance Nature         Drect         Reinsurance Nature         Drect         Nature         Drect         Drect

	PART	3 - EXPENSES			
		1	2 Other	3	4
		Loss Adjustment Expenses	Underwriting Expenses	Investment Expenses	Total
1.	Claim adjustment services:	-		•	
	1.1 Direct				
	1.2 Reinsurance assumed				
	1.3 Reinsurance ceded				
	1.4 Net claim adjustment services (1.1 + 1.2 - 1.3)		0	0	49,978,551
2.	Commission and brokerage:				
	2.1 Direct, excluding contingent		134,647,238		134,647,238
	2.2 Reinsurance assumed, excluding contingent		148,262,323		148,262,323
	2.3 Reinsurance ceded, excluding contingent		10,937,644		10,937,644
	2.4 Contingent - direct		8,331,614		8,331,614
	2.5 Contingent - reinsurance assumed		7,502,365		7,502,365
	2.6 Contingent - reinsurance ceded				0
	2.7 Policy and membership fees				0
	2.8 Net commission and brokerage (2.1 + 2.2 - 2.3 + 2.4 + 2.5 - 2.6 + 2.7)			0	
3.	Allowances to manager and agents				0
4.	Advertising		75,297,707		
5.	Boards, bureaus and associations		12,949,286		14,591,399
6.	Surveys and underwriting reports		23,220,700		23,220,700
7.	Audit of assureds' records				0
8.	Salary and related items:				
	8.1 Salaries		206,877,089	2,842,595	
	8.2 Payroll taxes		13,466,141	170,587	24,327,308
9.	Employee relations and welfare			250,986	72,552,539
10.	Insurance		130,157		150,879
11.	Directors' fees				0
12.	Travel and travel items	, ,	,,	,	3,779,926
13.	Rent and rent items				
14.	Equipment		4,098,338	93,924	4,661,350
15.	Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software		16,875,473	226,380	
16.	Printing and stationery		1,940,288		2,542,099
17.	Postage, telephone and telegraph, exchange and express			149,708	
18.	Legal and auditing			206,573	60,970,906
19.	Totals (Lines 3 to 18)		503,117,422	4,511,435	740,950,108
20.	Taxes, licenses and fees:				
	20.1 State and local insurance taxes deducting guaranty association credits				
	of \$26,841				79,085,465
	20.2 Insurance department licenses and fees				
	20.3 Gross guaranty association assessments				
	20.4 All other (excluding federal and foreign income and real estate)				2,906,677
	20.5 Total taxes, licenses and fees (20.1 + 20.2 + 20.3 + 20.4)				
21.	Real estate expenses				
22.	Real estate taxes				
23.	Reimbursements by uninsured plans				
24.	Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous expenses				
25.	Total expenses incurred				(a)1,310,683,338
26.	Less unpaid expenses - current year		,,		,,
27.	Add unpaid expenses - prior year		-,,		, . ,
28. 20	Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year				
29. 20	Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year				
30.	TOTAL EXPENSES PAID (Lines 25 - 26 + 27 - 28 + 29)	· ·	969,281,582	6,312,151	1,315,794,845
2404		AILS OF WRITE-INS	E0 040 440		120 200 004
	Outside services Miscellaneous expenses				130,798,284
	Income from services				
	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page				
	Totals (Lines 2401 through 2403 plus 2498) (Line 24 above)				

(a) Includes management fees of \$.....385,193,418 to affiliates and \$......0 to non-affiliates.

			1	2
		Colle	ected	Earned
			g Year	During Year
1.	U.S. Government bonds	(a)	1,058,043	1,369,662
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	(a)	55,770,630	
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(a)	74,789,001	
1.3				
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	(b)	2,153,656	2,348,554
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates	(b)		
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)			
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates		75,000,000	
3.	Mortgage loans	(c)		
4.	Real estate	(d)		
5.	Contract loans			
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	(e)		
7.	Derivative instruments	(f)		
8.	Other invested assets			
9.	Aggregate write-ins for investment income			
10.	Total gross investment income		251,337,198	
11.	Investment expenses			(g)6,312,151
12.	Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes			(g)
13.	Interest expense			(h)7,460,070
14.	Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets			(i)0
15.	Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income			0
16.	Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15)			
17.	Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16)			
	DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
0901.	Interest Received - Involuntary Reinsurance			
0902.	Miscellaneous			
0903.				
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page		0	0
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9 above)			
1598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page			0
	Totals (Lines 1501 through 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15 above)			
				1
(a) (b)	Includes \$0 accrual of discount less \$0 amortization of premium and less \$0 paid for accruad of discount less \$0 amortization of premium and less \$0 paid for accruad dividend		on purchases.	

(b) Includes \$......0 accrual of discount less \$......0 amortization of premium and less \$......0 paid for accrued dividends on purchases. Includes \$.....143,369 accrual of discount less \$......0 amortization of premium and less \$......0 paid for accrued interest on purchases.

(c)

(d) Includes \$.....0 for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$.....0 interest on encumbrances.

(e) Includes \$.....427,137 accrual of discount less \$......0 amortization of premium and less \$.....148,714 paid for accrued interest on purchases.

(f) Includes \$.....1,301 accrual of discount less \$.....320,371 amortization of premium.

(g) Includes \$.....0 investment expenses and \$.....0 investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
 (h) Includes \$.....0 interest on surplus notes and \$.....0 interest on capital notes.

Includes \$.....0 depreciation on real estate and \$.....0 depreciation on other invested assets. (i)

## **EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)**

		1	2	3	4	5
		Realized				Change in
		Gain (Loss)	Other	Total Realized	Change in	Unrealized
		on Sales	Realized	Capital Gain (Loss)	Unrealized	Foreign Exchange
		or Maturity	Adjustments	(Columns 1 + 2)	Capital Gain (Loss)	Capital Gain (Loss)
1.	U.S. Government bonds	3,870,047				
1.1	Bonds exempt from U.S. tax	, ,		8,177,909		
1.2	Other bonds (unaffiliated)	(2,088,614)	(2,249,780)	(4,338,394)	1,352,897	3,462,248
1.3	Bonds of affiliates			0		
2.1	Preferred stocks (unaffiliated)	795,793	(170,630)	625,163		
2.11	Preferred stocks of affiliates			0		
2.2	Common stocks (unaffiliated)	(876,136)	(16,750,267)	(17,626,403)	4,349,287	
2.21	Common stocks of affiliates			0	(53,143,057)	
3.	Mortgage loans				(269,586)	
4.	Real estate			0		
5.	Contract loans					
6.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	63,905		63,905		
7.	Derivative instruments	(1,950,570)	(298,968)	(2,249,538)	(122,350)	(3,386,963)
8.	Other invested assets	(868,408)	(338,200)	(1,206,608)	20,573,725	1,427,799
9.	Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses)	0	(8,716)	(8,716)		0
10.	Total capital gains (losses)	7,123,926	(19,816,561)	(12,692,635)	(25,479,534)	1,503,084
		DETAILS C	F WRITE-INS			
0901.	Deferred gain on transfer of bond investment			0		
0902.	Miscellaneous		(8,716)	(8,716)		
0903.				0		
0998.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page	0	0	0	0	0
0999.	Totals (Lines 0901 through 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9 above)	0	(8,716)	(8,716)		0

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the **Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company** EXHIBIT OF NONADMITTED ASSETS

	EXHIBIT OF NONAL		2	3		
		Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)		
1.	Bonds (Schedule D)					
2.	Stocks (Schedule D):					
	2.1 Preferred stocks			0		
	2.2 Common stocks			(2,969,615)		
3.	Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):			(_,000,010)		
0.	3.1 First liens			0		
	3.2 Other than first liens.					
4.	Real estate (Schedule A):					
	4.1 Properties occupied by the company			0		
	4.2 Properties held for the production of income			0		
	4.3 Properties held for sale					
5.	Cash (Schedule E-Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E-Part 2)			0		
э.	and short-term investments (Schedule DA)			0		
6.	Contract loans.					
0. 7.	Derivatives (Schedule DB)					
8. 0	Other invested assets (Schedule BA)					
9.	Receivables for securities					
10.	Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL)					
11.	Aggregate write-ins for invested assets					
12.	Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)					
13.	Title plants (for Title insurers only)					
14.	Investment income due and accrued			(14,810)		
15.	Premiums and considerations:					
	15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	4,145,702				
	15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due			(3,833,088)		
	15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination			0		
16.	Reinsurance:					
	16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	619,748		(239,183)		
	16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies			0		
	16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts			0		
17.	Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans			0		
18.1	Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon			0		
18.2	Net deferred tax asset			(3,610,068)		
19.	Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit					
20.	Electronic data processing equipment and software			(8,383,998)		
21.	Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets					
22.	Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates			,		
23.	Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates					
	Health care and other amounts receivable					
24. 25	Aggregate write-ins for other-than-invested assets					
25.			10,343,238	(790,944)		
26.	Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 through 25)	110 087 604	9/ 010 022	(16 067 691)		
77	From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts.					
28.	TOTALS (Lines 26 and 27)	110,987,604		(16,067,681)		
	DETAILS OF V					
				0		
1102				0		
	. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page					
1199	. Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198) (Line 11 above)	0	0	0		
2501	. Prepaid expenses	19,136,182		(1,593,873)		
2502	. Remittances and Items not allocated					
2503				0		
2598	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	0	0	0		
	. Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598) (Line 25 above)					

#### 1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

#### A. Accounting Practices

The accompanying financial statements of Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company (the "Company" or "MPC") have been prepared on the basis of accounting standards prescribed or permitted ("RI SAP") by the State of Rhode Island ("RI") Department of Business Regulation, Insurance Division (the "Department" or "RIDBR").

The Department recognizes only the statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by Rhode Island in determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company, in determining its solvency under the Rhode Island Insurance Law. In 2001, the National Association of Insurance Commissioners' ("NAIC") Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual ("NAIC SAP") was adopted as the basis of RI SAP.

The Department has not adopted any prescribed accounting practices that differ from those found in NAIC SAP. A reconciliation of the Company's net income and capital and surplus between RI SAP and NAIC SAP is as follows:

	SSAP Number <sup>(1)</sup>	Financial Statement Page	Financial Statement Line Number		the Year Ended ember 31, 2020		the Year Ended cember 31, 2019
Net income, RI SAP				\$	389,063,629	\$	354,186,483
State prescribed practices: NONE					_		_
State permitted practices: NONE							
Net income, NAIC SAP				\$	389,063,629	\$	354,186,483
				Dec	ember 31, 2020	Dee	cember 31, 2019
Statutory capital and surplus, RI SAP				\$	2,249,257,933	\$	2,159,118,589
State prescribed practices: NONE					_		_
State permitted practices: NONE							
Statutory capital and surplus, NAIC SAP				\$	2,249,257,933	\$	2,159,118,589
<sup>(1)</sup> Statement of Statutory Accounting Principles ("SSAP"	')						

The Company's risk-based capital ("RBC") would not have triggered a regulatory event without the use of the state prescribed practices.

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of the statutory financial statements requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the dates of the financial statements. In applying these estimates, management makes subjective and complex judgments that frequently require assumptions about matters that are inherently uncertain, including the novel coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the dates of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting periods. Actual results may differ from those estimates.

All references to realized and unrealized net capital gains (losses), including other than temporary impairments ("OTTI") and impairments, are pre-tax unless otherwise noted.

C. Accounting Policy

Premiums are generally recognized as revenue on a pro rata basis over the policy term. The portion of the premiums written applicable to the unexpired terms of the policies is recorded as unearned premiums.

In addition, the Company uses the following accounting policies:

- (1) Short-term investments are stated in the same manner as comparable longer-term investments described below.
- (2) Bonds not backed by other loans are generally stated at amortized cost unless they have a NAIC rating designation of 3, 4, 5 or 6, which are stated at the lower of amortized cost or fair value. Bonds not backed by other loans are amortized using the scientific method. The Company did not sell and reacquire any NAIC Securities Valuation Office Identified Funds.
- (3) Common stocks of nonaffiliates are stated at fair value.
- (4) Redeemable preferred stocks are generally stated at cost or amortized cost unless they have a NAIC rating designation of 3, 4, 5 or 6, in which case such stocks are stated at the lower of cost, amortized cost or fair value. Perpetual preferred stocks are generally stated at fair value unless they have a NAIC rating designation of 3, 4, 5 or 6, in which case such stocks are stated at the lower of cost or fair value.
- (5) Mortgage loans on real estate are principally stated at amortized cost, net of valuation allowances.
- (6) Mortgage-backed bonds, included in bonds, are generally stated at amortized cost using the scientific method unless they have a NAIC rating designation of 3, 4, 5, or 6, which are stated at the lower of amortized cost or fair

value. Amortization of the discount or premium from the purchase of these securities considers the estimated timing and amount of prepayments of the underlying mortgage loans. Actual prepayment experience is periodically reviewed and effective yields are recalculated when differences arise between the prepayments originally anticipated and the actual prepayments received and currently anticipated. For credit-sensitive mortgage-backed and asset-backed bonds and certain prepayment-sensitive bonds (e.g., interest-only securities), the effective yield is recalculated on a prospective basis. For all other mortgage-backed and asset-backed bonds, the effective yield is recalculated on a retrospective basis.

For certain residential mortgage-backed securities ("RMBS") and commercial mortgage-backed securities ("CMBS"), both an initial and final NAIC designation is determined on a security-by-security basis based on a range of values published by the NAIC. The initial designation is used to determine the carrying value of the RMBS or CMBS. RMBS and CMBS with initial designations of 1 or 2 are stated at amortized cost, while RMBS and CMBS with initial designations of 1 or 2 are stated at amortized cost or fair value. The final designation calculation compares this carrying value with a range of values, resulting in a final NAIC designation reported herein, which is used for all other accounting and reporting purposes.

- (7) The Company accounts for investments in subsidiary, controlled and affiliated ("SCA") companies using the statutory equity of the investee if the entity is an insurance company. All noninsurance entities are valued at the U.S. Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP") equity of the investee.
- (8) Investments in joint ventures, partnerships and limited liability companies ("LLC") are carried at the underlying audited GAAP equity (or audited International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS") equity for certain partnership interests) of the respective entity's financial statements. Undistributed earnings of these entities are recognized in unrealized gains and losses. Such investments are nonadmitted if they do not have financial statement audits.
- (9) See Note 8 for the derivative accounting policy.
- (10) The Company considers anticipated investment income as a factor in the premium deficiency calculation.
- (11) The liability for unpaid reported losses is based on a case by case estimate (case reserves) for all lines and coverages within line of business, except for the non-injury automobile claims. For the non-injury automobile coverages, unpaid losses are based on average "statistical" reserves. There is an additional overall estimate (supplemental reserves for several specific coverages within lines of business) based on the Company's past experience; this is also known as an additional reserve on known claims. A provision is also made for losses incurred but not reported on the basis of estimates and past experience modified for current trends and estimates of expenses for investigating and settling claims, reduced for anticipated salvage and subrogation. The liability for unpaid losses on business assumed is based in part on reports received from ceding companies.

Management believes that the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses is adequate to cover ultimate unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses incurred. However, such liability is necessarily based on estimates, and the ultimate liability may vary significantly from such estimates. In accordance with industry practice, the Company regularly reviews its estimated liability, and any adjustments are reflected in the period in which they become known. In accordance with guidelines established by the NAIC, the liability for unpaid losses at December 31, 2020 is reported net of estimated salvage and subrogation recoverable.

- (12) The Company did not modify its capitalization policy from the prior period.
- (13) The Company does not have pharmaceutical rebate receivables.
- (14) Electronic Data Processing ("EDP") equipment and operating system software are stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation expense is recorded in insurance expenses and taxes (other than federal income and capital gains taxes). Furniture and fixtures, leasehold improvements and non-operating system computer software are classified as non-admitted assets. Changes in non-admitted assets are recorded as a charge or credit to surplus.

Depreciation is determined using the straight-line method. EDP equipment and operating system software are depreciated over the lesser of its useful life or three years. Non-operating system software is depreciated over the lesser of its useful life or five years. Estimated lives of furniture and fixtures range from five to seven years. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the remaining lease term or ten years, whichever is shorter.

The cost basis of EDP equipment and operating system software was \$1,933,006 and \$1,640,395 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Accumulated depreciation of EDP equipment and operating system computer software was \$1,250,928 and \$935,464 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively. Related depreciation expense was \$298,461 and \$185,876 for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

Depreciation expense on furniture and fixtures, leasehold improvements and non-operating system computer software was \$11,393,066 and \$16,827,345 at December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

### D. Going Concern

Management does not have any substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern.

#### 2. Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

Accounting Pronouncements

Changes to statutory accounting are issued by the NAIC in the form of statutory statements of accounting principles ("SSAPs"). The Company considers the applicability and impact of all SSAPs. Except as noted below, the SSAPs adopted by the Company during 2020 did not have a material impact on the Company's financial statements.

On March 27, 2020, former President Trump signed into law the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act"). Provisions of the act specifically address temporary relief from troubled debt restructurings and temporary modification of loan provisions due to the economic stress caused by shutdown of the U.S. economy. Additionally, Federal and state government agencies and prudential banking regulators have provided temporary relief measures to financial institutions to accommodate temporary loan modifications to borrowers and to insurance carriers to provide temporary relief to premiums due.

On April 15, 2020, the NAIC adopted interpretive accounting guidance in response to the economic effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic. The guidance adopted is temporary and applicable to the financial statements over specific periods of time unless extensions are adopted in the future.

Interpretations of Statutory Accounting Principles ("INT") No. 20-03, Troubled Debt Restructuring Due to COVID-19, which clarifies that a modification of mortgage loan or bank loan terms in response to COVID-19 shall follow the provisions detailed in the April 7, 2020 "Interagency Statement on Loan Modifications and reporting for Financial Institutions Working with Customers Affected by the Coronavirus" and the CARES Act in determining whether a modification shall be reported as a troubled debt restructuring within SSAP No. 36, Troubled Debt Restructuring ("SSAP 36"). This guidance is only applicable for the period beginning on March 1, 2020 and ending on the earlier of December 31, 2020, or the date that is 60 days after the date on which the national emergency concerning COVID-19 terminates. In response to the adoption of the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2021, which slightly modified and extended the original CARES Act, this guidance has modified the ending date of this Interpretation to ending on the earlier of January 1, 2022, or the date that is 60 days after the date on which the national emergency concerning COVID-19 terminates. The Company has elected the option under this guidance not to account for or report qualifying concessions as troubled debt restructurings and does not classify such mortgage loans as either past due or nonaccrual during the payment deferral period. The adoption of this guidance did not have an impact on the Company's financial statements. For some qualifying mortgage loan borrowers, the Company granted concessions which were short-term interest and principal payment deferrals. Deferred mortgage loan interest and principal payments were \$18,000 at December 31, 2020.

On June 15, 2020 and July 22, 2020, the NAIC adopted and amended, respectively, INT No. 20-08, *COVID-19 Premium Refunds, Limited-Time Exceptions, Rate Reductions and Policyholder Dividends* in response to the economic effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic. The guidance clarifies that (i) voluntary and jurisdiction-directed refunds that are not required by the policy term, are return of premiums and accounted for as an adjustment to premiums and provided a limited-time exception to allow for underwriting expense reporting for property & casualty line of businesses which met certain requirements. The limited-time exception also includes additional disclosure requirements; (ii) refunds in accordance with insurance policy terms should continue to follow existing guidance in SSAP 53, *Property & Casualty Contracts - Premiums*, SSAP 54R, *Individual and Group Accident and Health Contracts*, ("SSAP 54R") or SSAP 66, *Retrospective Rated Contracts;* (iii) offering rate reductions instead of premium refunds shall be recognized is as immediate adjustments to premiums if it is on in force business or reflect in the premium rate charged on future renewals; (iv) disclosures and reporting of policyholder dividends are issued in response to COVID-19 decreases in activity; and (v) disclosures on refunds, rate reductions and policyholder dividends because of decreased activity due to COVID-19 are disclosed, in addition to any other existing disclosures relating to policyholder payments. This guidance will be nullified on January 1, 2021. The Company has complied with all required accounting and disclosure requirements. See Note 21A.

On December 28, 2020, the NAIC adopted INT No. 20-10, *Reporting Nonconforming Credit Tenant Loans* ("CTLs"), in response to inconsistencies in the reporting nonconforming CTLs as bonds. The guidance provides clarification that if CTLs qualify for certain structural criteria per the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office (P&P Manual) then they will be considered to be conforming CTLs and accordingly be reported as bonds. For those nonconforming CTLs that do not qualify under the criteria, they can continue to be reported as bonds for the year ended December 31, 2020 if they have been filed by February 15, 2021 for an SVO-assigned NAIC designation. Nonconforming CTLs that have been previously reported on a different reporting schedule (e.g., Schedule B or Schedule BA) shall remain on the prior reporting schedule. There is no requirement for reporting entities to pursue SVO-assigned designations for these nonconforming CTLs. The Company has no nonconforming CTLs that have been reported as bonds, as all nonconforming CTLs are reported as mortgage loans. This guidance will expire on October 1, 2021.

In May 2020, the NAIC adopted revisions to Appendix A-001, *Investments of Reporting Entities*, Section 3, *Summary Investment Schedule* to add a line for total mortgage valuation allowance. The Company has provided all required disclosures.

On March 18, 2020, the Statutory Accounting Principles (E) Working Group adopted, as final, the revisions to SSAP No. 62R, *Property and Casualty Reinsurance*, to incorporate disclosure updates for reinsurers from Reciprocal Jurisdictions. The Company has provided all required disclosures.

In April 2019, the NAIC adopted updates to SSAP No. 100, *Fair Value* ("SSAP 100"), as a result of the modification of disclosure revisions in Accounting Standard Update ("ASU") 2018-13, *Changes to the Disclosure Requirements for Fair Value Measurement* ("ASU 2018-13"), for statutory accounting. Modifications to ASU 2018-13 incorporate revisions to certain disclosure objectives, eliminates the disclosure of certain transfer and policy information and changes in the

calculation of Net Asset Value ("NAV"). The update also rejects changes to disclosures that were previously rejected by statutory accounting. The Company has provided all required disclosures.

In April 2019, the NAIC adopted INT No. 19-02, *Single Security Initiative* ("INT 19-02"), which provides a limited-scope exception to the exchange and conversion guidance in SSAP No. 26R, *Bonds* ("SSAP 26R") and SSAP No. 43R, *Loanbacked and Structured Securities* ("SSAP 43R") for instruments converted in accordance with Freddie Mac Single Initiative. This initiative permits reporting entities to exchange existing 45-day securities to 55-day securities, without any material change to the securities, including recognizing no gain or loss from this exchange, or to the loans that back the securities. The Company has complied with the requirements in INT 19-02.

In August 2018, the NAIC adopted changes to SSAP No. 1, *Accounting Policies, Risks & Uncertainties, and Other Disclosures* ("SSAP 1") and Appendix A-001, *Investments of Reporting Entities*, to align the summary investment schedule more closely to the underlying investment schedules, allowing for cross-checks and less manual allocations. The Company has provided all required disclosures.

In June 2017, the NAIC adopted updates to SSAP No. 69, *Statement of Cash Flow* ("SSAP 69"), to conform with ASU 2016-18, *Statement of Cash Flow - Restricted Cash*. The adoption clarifies that the flow of restricted cash and cash equivalents shall not be reported as operating, investing or financing activities, but shall be reported with cash and cash equivalents when reconciling beginning and ending amounts on the cash flow statement. The action also incorporated a change to SSAP 1, to ensure information on restricted cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments is reported in the restricted asset disclosure. The adoption of these changes did not have an impact on the Company's financial statements.

Future Accounting Pronouncements

SSAPs not listed below were assessed and either determined to be not applicable or are not expected to have a material impact on the Company's financial statements. SSAPs issued but not yet adopted by the Company as of December 31, 2020 that are currently being assessed and may or may not have a material impact on the Company's financial statements or disclosures are summarized below.

In July 2020, the NAIC adopted revisions to SSAP No. 32R, Preferred Stock, and Issue Paper No. 164, Preferred Stock, to update the definitions, measurement and impairment guidance for preferred stock pursuant to the investment classification project. The effective date of this adoption is January 1, 2021, with early adoption permitted. The Company is evaluating the impact this guidance will have on the Company's financial statements.

#### 3. Business Combinations and Goodwill

A. Statutory Purchase Method

The Company had no transactions that were accounted for as a statutory purchase during 2020 and 2019.

B. Statutory Merger

The Company had no statutory mergers during 2020 and 2019.

C. Impairment Loss

The Company had no recognized impairment losses during 2020 and 2019.

#### 4. Discontinued Operations

The Company had no discontinued operations during 2020 and 2019.

### 5. Investments

- A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans
  - (1) The maximum and minimum interest rates for new mortgage loans funded or acquired during 2020 were:

	Maximum	Minimum
Farm loans	4.35%	2.60%
Commercial loans	2.85%	2.84%

(2) Generally, the Company, as the lender, only loans up to 75% of the purchase price of the underlying real estate. From time to time, the Company may originate loans in excess of 75% of the purchase price of the underlying real estate, if underwriting risk is sufficiently within Company standards.

The maximum percentage of any one loan to the value of the underlying real estate at the time of the origination and originated during the period covering the year ended December 31, 2020 was: 63.8%

(3) During 2020 and 2019, all applicable taxes, assessments and advances were included in the mortgage loan total.

(4) The Company's age analysis of mortgage loans and identification of mortgage loans in which the insurer is a participant or co-lender in a mortgage loan agreement, aggregated by type, was as follows:

				Resid	enti	al		Co	mmei	rcial				
	F	arm	Б	isured	(	All Other	Ir	sured	4	All Other	N	lezzanine		Total
a. December 31, 2020				isurcu	_	Juici		surcu						Total
1. Recorded Investments (All)														
(a) Current	\$177,3	300,181	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$21	6,163,411	\$	428,102	\$39	3,891,694
(b) 30-59 days past due	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	982,737	\$	_	\$	982,737
(c) 60-89 days past due	\$	—	\$		\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
(d) 90-179 days past due	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—
(e) 180+ days past due	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	—
2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due														
(a) Recorded investment	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	—
(b) Interest accrued	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due														
(a) Recorded investment	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	—
(b) Interest accrued	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$		\$	—
4. Interest Reduced														
(a) Recorded investment	\$ 12,0	45,676	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ 52	2,440,089	\$	_	\$ 64	,485,765
(b) Number of loans		9		_		_		_		12		_		21
(c) Percent reduced		1.3 %		%		- %		%		1.0 %		— %		1.0 %
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement														
(a) Recorded investment	\$115,5	563,710	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$21	7,146,149	\$	428,102	\$33	3,137,961
b. December 31, 2019														
1. Recorded Investments (All)														
(a) Current	\$141,2	254,380	\$		\$	—	\$	—	\$20	7,828,811	\$	427,646	\$34	9,510,837
(b) 30-59 days past due	\$	—	\$		\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
(c) 60-89 days past due	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
(d) 90-179 days past due	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
(e) 180+ days past due	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—
2. Accruing Interest 90-179 Days Past Due														
(a) Recorded investment	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	_
(b) Interest accrued	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—
3. Accruing Interest 180+ Days Past Due														
(a) Recorded investment	\$	_	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	—
(b) Interest accrued	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—
4. Interest Reduced														
(a) Recorded investment	\$ 1,5	96,295	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$ 48	8,195,290	\$	—	\$ 49	,791,585
(b) Number of loans		1		_		—		_		12		_		13
(c) Percent reduced		2.5 %		— %		%		%		0.7 %		— %		0.7 %
5. Participant or Co-lender in a Mortgage Loan Agreement														
(a) Recorded investment	\$ 89,8	72,852	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$20	7,828,811	\$	427,646	\$29	8,129,309

(5) The Company's investment in impaired loans with or without allowance for credit losses and impaired loans subject to a participant or co-lender mortgage loan agreement for which the reporting entity is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan, were as follows:

					Resid	enti	al		Com	nerci	ial				
		F	arm	In	sured	A	l Other	In	nsured	A	ll Other	Me	ezzanine	1	otal
a.	December 31, 2020														
	1. With allowance for credit losses	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	—	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_
	2. No allowance for credit losses		_		_		_		_	5	,537,391			5,5	37,391
	3. Total (1+2)	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ 5	,537,391	\$		\$ 5,5	37,391
	4. Subject to a participant or co- lender mortgage loan agreement for which the reporting entity is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$		\$		\$	
b.	December 31, 2019														
	1. With allowance for credit losses	\$	—	\$	—	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	
	2. No allowance for credit losses		_		_						_		_		
	3. Total (1+2)	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$		\$	_	\$	_	\$	
	<ol> <li>Subject to a participant or co- lender mortgage loan agreement for which the reporting entity is restricted from unilaterally foreclosing on the mortgage loan</li> </ol>	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$	_	\$		\$	_

(6) The Company's investment in impaired and nonaccrual loans was as follows:

					Resid	lenti	al		Com	mercial			
		F	<b>`arm</b>	In	sured	A	l Other	Ir	isured	All Other	M	ezzanine	Total
a.	December 31, 2020												
	1. Average recorded investment	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$ 2,214,957	\$	_	\$ 2,214,957
	2. Interest income recognized	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$ 106,133	\$	_	\$ 106,133
	3. Recorded investments on nonaccrual status <sup>(1)</sup>	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ 5,537,391	\$	_	\$ 5,537,391
	4. Amount of interest income recognized using a cash-basis method of accounting	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$ 88,252	\$	_	\$ 88,252
b.	December 31, 2019												
	1. Average recorded investment	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$	\$	_	\$
	2. Interest income recognized	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$		\$	\$	_	\$
	3. Recorded investments on nonaccrual status <sup>(1)</sup>	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	\$	_	\$ —
	4. Amount of interest income recognized using a cash-basis method of accounting	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	\$	_	\$ —

(1) As of December 31, 2020, the recorded investment in impaired farm, residential and commercial mortgage loans which were in nonaccrual status was \$0, \$0 and \$5,537,391, respectively. As of December 31, 2019, the recorded investment in impaired farm, residential and commercial mortgage loans which were in nonaccrual status was \$0, \$0 and \$0, respectively.

(7) The Company's allowance for credit losses, were as follows:

		2020	 2019
a.	Balance at beginning of period	\$ 	\$ 
b.	Additions charged to operations	269,586	
c.	Direct write-downs charged against the allowances		
d.	Recoveries of amounts previously charged off		 
e.	Balance at end of period	\$ 269,586	\$ 

- (8) The Company had no derecognized mortgage loans as a result of foreclosure for the years ended 2020 and 2019.
- (9) The Company accrues interest income on impaired loans to the extent it is deemed collectible and the loan continues to perform under its original or restructured contractual terms. As part of the reserve process, management assesses whether loans need to be placed on a non-accrual status at which time the Company recognizes income on the cash method.

#### B. Debt Restructuring

The Company did not have any restructured debt in which the Company was a creditor in 2020 and 2019.

C. Reverse Mortgages

The Company did not have any reverse mortgages in 2020 and 2019.

### D. Loan-backed Securities

- (1) Prepayment assumptions were obtained from published broker dealer values and internal estimates.
- (2) a. The Company did not recognize any OTTI on the basis of the intent to sell during the year ended December 31, 2020.
  - b. The Company did not recognize any OTTI on the basis of the inability or lack of intent to retain the investment in the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis during the year ended December 31, 2020.
- (3) As of December 31, 2020, the Company has not recognized any OTTI on its loan-backed securities based on cash flow analysis.
- (4) At December 31, 2020, the estimated fair value and gross unrealized losses for loan-backed securities, aggregated by length of time the securities have been in a continuous loss position were as follows:
  - a. The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:

	1. Less than 12 Months	\$ 1,571,470
	2. 12 Months or Longer	\$ 3,494,851
b.	The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:	
	1. Less than 12 Months	\$ 141,073,199
	2. 12 Months or Longer	\$ 117,917,255

- (5) The Company performs a regular evaluation, on a security-by-security basis, of its securities holdings in accordance with its OTTI policy in order to evaluate whether such investments are other than temporarily impaired. Management considers a wide range of factors about the security issuer and uses its best judgment in evaluating the cause of the decline in the estimated fair value of the security and in assessing the prospects for near-term recovery. Factors considered include fundamentals of the industry and geographic area in which the security issuer operates, as well as overall macroeconomic conditions. Projected future cash flows are estimated using assumptions derived from management's best estimates of likely scenario-based outcomes after giving consideration to a variety of variables that include, but are not limited to: (i) general payment terms of the security; (ii) the likelihood that the issuer can service the scheduled interest and principal payments; (iii) the quality and amount of any credit enhancements; (iv) the security's position within the capital structure of the issuer; (v) possible corporate restructurings or asset sales by the issuer; and (vi) changes to the rating of the security or the issuer by rating agencies. Additional considerations are made when assessing the unique features that apply to certain loan-backed securities including, but are not limited to: (i) the quality of underlying collateral; (ii) expected prepayment speeds; (iii) current and forecasted loss severity; (iv) consideration of the payment terms of the underlying assets backing the security; and (v) the payment priority within the tranche structure of the security. For loan-backed securities in an unrealized loss position as summarized in the immediately preceding table, the Company does not have the intent to sell the securities, believes it has the intent and ability to retain the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the carrying value of the security and based on the cash flow modeling and other considerations as described above, believes these securities are not other than temporarily impaired.
- E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions
  - (1) The Company enters into securities lending transactions, whereby blocks of securities, which are included in invested assets, are loaned to third parties, primarily brokerage firms and commercial banks. Securities lending transactions are treated as financing arrangements and the associated liability is recorded as the amount of the cash received. The Company obtains collateral at the inception of the loan, usually cash, in an amount generally equal to 102% of the estimated fair value of the securities loaned, and maintains it at a level greater than or equal to 100% for the duration of the loan. Securities loaned under such transactions may be sold or re-pledged by the transferee. The Company is liable to return to the counterparties the cash collateral received. Security collateral on deposit from counterparties in connection with securities lending transactions may not be sold or re-pledged, unless the counterparty is in default, and is not reflected in the accompanying Statutory Statements of Admitted Assets, Liabilities and Capital and Surplus. The Company monitors the ratio of the collateral held to the estimated fair value of the securities loaned on a daily basis and additional collateral is obtained as necessary throughout the duration of the loan.
  - (2) The Company did not have any pledged assets as collateral for securities lending transactions or dollar repurchase agreements as of December 31, 2020.

#### (3) Collateral received

1

The Company participates in a securities lending program as discussed in Note 17.

a. The aggregate amount of collateral received as of December 31, 2020, was as follows:

Securities Lending	]	Fair Value
Open <sup>(1)</sup>	\$	_
30 days or less		94,871,750
31 to 60 days		61,800,000
61 to 90 days		5,156,250
Greater than 90 days		_
Sub-Total	\$	161,828,000
Securities received		_
Total collateral received	\$	161,828,000

<sup>(1)</sup> The related loaned security could be returned to the Company on the next business day requiring the Company to immediately return the cash collateral.

- 2. The Company did not have any cash collateral received from dollar repurchase agreements.
- b. As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not have collateral that was sold or repledged.
- c. As the Company did not have collateral that was sold or repledged, as of December 31, 2020, there is no associated information about the sources and uses of that collateral.
- (4) As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not have any security lending transactions administered by an affiliate agent in which "one-line" reporting of the reinvested collateral is used.

#### (5) Collateral Reinvestment

a. The aggregate amount of cash collateral reinvested as of December 31, 2020, was as follows:

1.	Securities Lending	An	nortized Cost	Fair Value
	Open	\$		\$ _
	30 days or less		53,798,475	53,799,328
	31 to 60 days			_
	61 to 90 days			_
	91 to 120 days		_	_
	121 to 180 days		_	_
	181 to 365 days			_
	1 to 2 years		_	_
	2 to 3 years		10,814,293	11,257,202
	Greater than 3 years		97,143,482	99,919,844
	Sub-Total	\$	161,756,250	\$ 164,976,374
	Securities received		_	_
	Total collateral reinvested*	\$	161,756,250	\$ 164,976,374
	*Additional collateral reinvested			
	Common Stocks	\$		\$ _
	Preferred Stocks			_
	Mortgage Loans			_
	Derivatives		_	_
	Cash		156,828	156,828
	Payables, receivables and all other, net		276,674	276,674
	Total other	\$	433,502	\$ 433,502
	Grand total reinvestment portfolio and security collateral	\$	162,189,752	\$ 165,409,876

- 2. The Company did not have any cash collateral reinvested from dollar repurchase agreements.
- b. The reinvestment portfolio acquired with cash collateral consisted principally of high quality, liquid, publiclytraded long term bonds, short term investments, cash equivalents, or held in cash. If the securities on loan or the reinvestment portfolio become less liquid, the Company has the liquidity resources of most of its general account available to meet any potential cash demands when securities are returned to the Company.
- (6) The Company has not accepted collateral that it is not permitted by contract or custom to sell or repledge.
- (7) The Company does not have collateral for securities lending that extends beyond one year from December 31, 2020.

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing in 2020 and 2019.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as secured borrowing in 2020 and 2019.

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company did not have any repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale in 2020 and 2019.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements transactions accounted for as a sale in 2020 and 2019.

- J. Real Estate
  - (1) For the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, the Company did not recognize any impairment losses.
  - (2) a. The Company had no properties classified as held-for-sale as of December 31, 2020 and 2019.

b. The Company had no gain/(loss) on real estate sales for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

- (3) There were no changes during the year in the Company's plans to sell investment real estate.
- (4) The Company does not engage in retail land sales operations.
- (5) The Company does not hold any real estate investments with participating mortgage loans.
- K. Investments in Low-Income Housing Tax Credits ("LIHTC")

The Company did not have investments in LIHTC in 2020 and 2019.

L. Restricted Assets

(1) Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

Information on the Company's investment in restricted assets as of December 31, was as follows:

			2020	Gross Restric	ieu					Perce	ntage
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Restricted sset Category	Total General Account	General Account Supporting Separate Account Activity <sup>(a)</sup>	Total Separate Account Restricted Assets	Separate Account Assets Supporting General Account Activity <sup>(b)</sup>	2020 (1 plus 3)	2019	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	Total Non Admitted Restricted	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Gross Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets
Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown	s —	s —	s —	s —	s —	s —	s —	s —	s —	— %	%
Collateral held under security lending agreements	155,949,158	_	_	_	155,949,158	217,432,432	(61,483,274)	_	155,949,158	2.30	2.34
Subject to repurchase agreements		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Subject to reverse repurchase agreements		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Subject to dollar repurchase agreements		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Placed under option contracts		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding Federal Home Loan Bank ("FHLB") capital stock		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
FHLB capital stock	28,963,900	_	_	_	28,963,900	32,963,900	(4,000,000)	_	28,963,900	0.43	0.43
On deposit with states	4,911,309	_	_	_	4,911,309	4,757,068	154,241	_	4,911,309	0.07	0.07
On deposit with other regulatory bodies		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding											
agreements) Pledged as collateral	992,380,672	_	_	_	992,380,672	1,017,421,065	(25,040,393)	_	992,380,672	14.62	14.86
not captured in other categories	4,909,586	_	_	_	4,909,586	2,133,740	2,775,846	_	4,909,586	0.07	0.07
Other restricted assets											
Total restricted assets	\$1,187,114,625	<u>s                                    </u>	<u> </u>	<u>s                                    </u>	\$1,187,114,625	\$1,274,708,205	\$(87,593,580)	<u>s                                    </u>	\$1,187,114,625	17.49 %	17.77 %

(a) Subset of column 1.

(b) Subset of column 3.

(2) Details on the Company's assets pledged as collateral, not captured in other categories, as of December 31, were as follows:

							Gross	Restric	ted							
					20	020									Perce	ntage
		(1)	(	2)	(	(3)	(4	4)		(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Collateral Agreement		tal General Account	Suppo Sepa Acc	ount	Sep: Acc Rest	otal arate ount ricted sets	Sepa Acco Ass Suppo Gen Acco Activ	ount ets orting eral ount		2020 (1 plus 3)		2019	Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6)	Total Current Year Admitted Restricted	Gross Restricted to Total Assets	Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets
Derivative over-the- counter ("OTC") Bilateral - Securities Pledged	\$	1,494,679	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	1,494,679	\$	_	\$ 1,494,679	\$ 1,494,679	0.02 %	0.02 %
Derivative OTC Centrally Cleared - Securities Pledged		3,414,907		_		_		_		3,414,907		2,133,740	1,281,167	3,414,907	0.05	0.05
Total	¢	4,909,586	s	_	s	_	s	_	s	4,909,586	S	2,133,740	\$ 2,775,846	\$ 4,909,586	0.07 %	0.07 %

(a) Subset of column 1.(b) Subset of column 3.

### (3) The Company did not have any other restricted assets in 2020 and 2019.

(4) The Company's collateral received and reflected as assets at December 31, 2020, were as follows:

Collateral Assets	BACV	Fair Value	% of BACV to Total Assets (Admitted and Nonadmitted) *	% of BACV to Total Admitted Assets **
General Account				
a. Cash, Cash Equivalents and Short-Term Investments	\$ 59,471,899	\$ 59,472,751	0.9 %	0.9 %
b. Schedule D, Part 1	107,957,775	111,177,047	1.6	1.6
c. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1	_	—	_	_
d. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2	—	—	—	—
e. Schedule B	—	—	—	—
f. Schedule A	—	_	—	_
g. Schedule BA, Part 1	—	—	—	—
h. Schedule DL, Part 1	_	_	_	_
i. Other	 276,674	 276,674		
j. Total Collateral Assets	\$ 167,706,348	\$ 170,926,472	2.5 %	2.5 %
Separate Account				
k. Cash, Cash Equivalents and Short-Term Investments	\$ _	\$ _	— %	%
l. Schedule D, Part 1	_	_	_	—
m. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 1		_	_	_
n. Schedule D, Part 2, Section 2	_	_	_	_
o. Schedule B	_	_	_	_
p. Schedule A	_	_	_	_
q. Schedule BA, Part 1	_	_	_	_
r. Schedule DL, Part 1	_	_	_	_
s. Other	_	_	_	_
t. Total Collateral Assets	\$ 	\$ _	%	<u> </u>

\* j =Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 1)

t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 1) \*\* j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 3)

\*\* j = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 26 (Column 3) t = Column 1 divided by Asset Page, Line 27 (Column 3)

	 Amount	% of Liability to Total Liabilities *
u. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (General Account)	\$ 167,344,596	3.8 %
v. Recognized Obligation to Return Collateral Asset (Separate Account)	\$ _	%

\* u = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 26 (Column 1) v = Column 1 divided by Liability Page, Line 27 (Column 1)

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

The Company had no working capital finance investments in 2020 and 2019.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

The Company had no assets and liabilities which are offset and reported net in accordance with a valid right to offset.

O. 5GI Securities

The Company's 5GI Securities, as of December 31, were as follows:

	Number of 5	GI Securities	 Aggregate BACV			Aggregate FV			
Investment	2020	2019	2020	0 2019			2020	2019	
Bonds - AC <sup>(1)</sup>	_		\$ _	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
Bonds - FV $^{(2)}$	_	—	_		_		_		_
LB&SS - AC	_	_	_		_		—		_
LB&SS - FV	_	_	_		_		—		_
Preferred Stock - AC	—	—	—		—		_		—
Preferred Stock - FV	1		 379,790		_		379,790		_
Total	1		\$ 379,790	\$	_	\$	379,790	\$	_

AC - Amortized Cost
 FV - Fair Value

#### P. Short Sales

- (1) The Company did not have any unsettled short sale transactions outstanding as of December 31, 2020.
- (2) The Company did not have any settled short sale transactions during the year ended December 31, 2020.
- Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

During the year ended December 31, 2020, the Company had securities sold, redeemed or otherwise disposed of as a result of a callable feature. The number of securities sold, disposed or otherwise redeemed and the aggregate amount of investment income generated as a result of a prepayment penalty and/or acceleration fees were as follows:

	General Account	 Protected Cell	
Number of CUSIPs	21		_
Aggregate Amount of Investment Income	\$ 1,689,362	\$	_

#### 6. Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

- A. The Company had no investments in any joint venture, partnership or LLC that exceeds 10% of the admitted assets of the insurer.
- B. The Company recognized write-downs and recorded adjustments totaling \$338,200 on investments in joint ventures during the year ended December 31, 2020 and no impairments the year ended December 31, 2019. Impairments are recognized when an investment's net asset value or management's estimate of value, based on available information, is less than the carrying amount or if, in management's judgment, the investment will not be able to absorb prior losses classified as unrealized losses. These losses are deemed to be other than temporary and the value of these impairments was recorded as a realized loss.

### 7. Investment Income

A. Due and accrued income is excluded from surplus on the following bases:

All investment income due and accrued with amounts over 90 days past due is nonadmitted except for mortgage loans in default (i.e., delinquent or in the process of foreclosure), when any amounts due and accrued over 180 days past due are nonadmitted.

B. The total amount excluded was \$14,810 as of December 31, 2020. There was no amount excluded as of December 31, 2019.

#### 8. Derivative Instruments

A. Derivative Instruments under SSAP No. 86, Derivatives ("SSAP 86")

The Company may be exposed to various risks relating to its ongoing business operations, including interest rate risk, foreign currency exchange rate risk and credit risk. The Company uses a variety of strategies to manage these risks, including the use of derivatives.

Derivatives are financial instruments whose values are derived from interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, credit spreads or other financial indices. Derivatives may be exchange-traded or contracted in the OTC market. All

of the Company's OTC derivatives are bilateral contracts between two counterparties. The Company uses a variety of derivatives, including swaps and forwards, to manage risks that may include interest rate risk, foreign currency exchange rate risk and credit risk. Derivative hedges are designed to reduce risk on an economic basis while considering their impact on accounting results and statutory capital. To a lesser extent, the Company uses credit derivatives in replication synthetic asset transactions ("RSATs") to synthetically replicate investment risks and returns which are not readily available in the cash market.

Insurance statutes restrict the Company's use of derivatives to: (i) hedging activities intended to offset changes in the estimated fair value of assets held, obligations and anticipated transactions; (ii) income generation transactions to generate additional income or return on covering assets; and (iii) RSATs to reproduce the investment characteristics of otherwise permissible investments. The Company is prohibited from using derivatives for speculation. OTC derivatives are carried on the Company's Statutory Statements of Assets, Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds either as derivative assets or derivative liabilities.

The Company does not offset the values recognized for derivatives executed with the same counterparty under the same master netting agreement. This policy applies to the recognition of derivative assets and derivative liabilities in the Statutory Statements of Assets, Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds.

To qualify for hedge accounting under SSAP 86, at the inception of the hedging relationship, the Company formally documents its risk management objective and strategy for undertaking the hedging transaction, as well as its designation of the hedge as either: (i) a hedge of the estimated fair value of a recognized asset or liability ("fair value hedge"); or (ii) a hedge of the variability of cash flows to be received or paid related to a forecasted transaction or a recognized asset or liability ("cash flow hedge"). In its hedge documentation, the Company sets forth how the hedging instrument is expected to hedge the designated risks related to the hedged item and sets forth the method that will be used to retrospectively and prospectively assess the hedging instrument's effectiveness. A derivative designated as a hedging instrument must be assessed as being highly effective in offsetting the designated risk of the hedged item. Hedge effectiveness is formally assessed at inception and at least quarterly throughout the life of the designated hedging relationship.

The Company may hold cash flow and fair value derivatives that hedge various assets and liabilities including bonds and liability portfolios; the derivatives that hedge those assets and liabilities are valued in a manner consistent with the underlying hedged item, if the derivatives meet the criteria for highly effective hedges. Bonds that have an NAIC designation of 1 or 2 are carried at amortized cost; therefore, the derivatives hedging such bonds are also carried at amortized cost or estimated fair value; therefore, the derivatives hedging such bonds are also carried cost or estimated fair value. Any hedged liabilities of the Company are carried at amortized cost; therefore, the derivatives hedging liabilities are also carried at amortized cost. Effective foreign currency swaps have a foreign currency adjustment reported in change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss) pursuant to SSAP 86 by using the same procedures as used to translate the hedged item.

The Company discontinues hedge accounting prospectively when: (i) it is determined that the derivative is no longer highly effective in offsetting changes in the estimated fair value or cash flows of a hedged item; (ii) the derivative expires or is sold, terminated or exercised; (iii) it is no longer probable that the hedged forecasted transaction will occur; or (iv) the Company removes the designation of the hedge.

When hedge accounting is discontinued because it is determined that the derivative is not highly effective in offsetting changes in the estimated fair value or cash flows of a hedged item, the derivative is carried at its estimated fair value with changes in estimated fair value, excluding changes in foreign exchange rates, reported in change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) and estimated fair value changes attributable to changes in foreign exchange rates are reported in change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss).

Upon termination of a derivative that qualified for hedge accounting, the gain or loss is reflected as an adjustment to the basis of the hedged item and is recognized in income consistent with the hedged item. If the hedged item is sold, the gain or loss on the derivative is realized.

To the extent the Company does not designate a derivative for hedge accounting, the derivative is carried at estimated fair value with changes in estimated fair value, excluding changes in foreign exchange rates, reported in change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) and any changes in estimated fair value attributable to changes in foreign exchange rates are reported in change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss).

The Company carries RSATs at amortized cost. Upon termination of an RSAT, the gain or loss on the derivative is realized.

#### **Types of Derivatives**

#### Foreign Currency Exchange Rate Derivatives

The Company uses foreign currency exchange rate derivatives, including foreign currency swaps and forwards to reduce the risk from fluctuations in foreign currency exchange rates associated with its assets denominated in foreign currencies.

In a foreign currency swap transaction, the Company agrees with another party to exchange, at specified intervals, the difference between one currency and another at a fixed exchange rate, generally set at inception, calculated by reference to an agreed upon notional amount. The notional amount of each currency is exchanged at the inception and termination of the currency swap by each party. See Schedule DB, Part A.

In a foreign currency forward transaction, the Company agrees with another party to deliver a specified amount of an identified currency at a specified future date. The price is agreed upon at the time of the contract and payment for such a contract is made in a specified currency at the specified future date. In certain instances the Company may lock in the economic impact of existing forwards by entering into offsetting positions. See Schedule DB, Part A.

#### Credit Derivatives

Credit default swaps are used in RSATs to synthetically create investments that are either more expensive to acquire or otherwise unavailable in the cash markets. These transactions are a combination of a derivative and one or more cash instruments such as U.S. Treasury securities, agency securities or other bonds. These credit default swaps are not designated as hedging instruments. In a credit default swap transaction, the Company agrees with another party to pay, at specified intervals, a premium to hedge credit risk. If a credit event as defined by the contract occurs, the contract may be cash settled or it may be settled gross by the delivery of par quantities of the referenced investment equal to the specified swap notional in exchange for the payment of cash amounts by the counterparty equal to the par value of the investment surrendered. Credit events vary by type of issuer but typically include bankruptcy, failure to pay debt obligations, repudiation, moratorium, involuntary restructuring or governmental intervention. In each case, payout on a credit default swap is triggered only after the Credit Derivatives Determinations Committee of the International Swaps and Derivatives Association, Inc. ("ISDA") deems that a credit event has occurred.

In certain instances, the Company may lock in the economic impact of existing credit default swaps used in RSATs by entering into offsetting positions. See Schedule DB, Part A.

#### Fair Value Hedges

The Company held no fair value hedges during the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

#### **Cash Flow Hedges**

The Company designates and accounts for foreign currency swaps to hedge the foreign currency cash flow exposure of foreign currency denominated assets as cash flow hedges, when they have met the effectiveness requirements of SSAP 86.

All components of each derivative's gain or loss were included in the assessment of hedge effectiveness.

For the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, there were no gains (losses) related to cash flow derivatives that no longer qualify for hedge accounting or for which the Company removed the hedge designation.

In certain instances, the Company may discontinue cash flow hedge accounting because it is no longer probable that the forecasted transaction will occur by the end of the originally specified time period or within two months of the anticipated date. For the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, there were no gains (losses) related to such discontinued cash flow hedges.

There were no hedged forecasted transactions for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019.

#### Non-qualifying Derivatives

The Company enters into foreign currency swaps and forwards to economically hedge its exposure to adverse movements in exchange rates.

#### **Derivatives for Other than Hedging Purposes**

The Company enters into credit default swaps used in RSATs for other than hedging purposes under SSAP 86.

#### **Credit Risk**

The Company enters into various collateral arrangements, which may require both the pledging and accepting of collateral in connection with its derivatives.

The table below summarizes the collateral pledged by the Company in connection with its OTC derivatives as of December 31:

	Securities (1)							
	De	ecember 31, 2020	December 31, 2019					
Initial Margin:								
OTC-cleared	\$	3,414,907	\$	2,133,740				
Variation Margin:								
OTC-bilateral		1,494,679		_				
OTC-cleared		_						
Total OTC	\$	4,909,586	\$	2,133,740				

(1) Securities pledged as collateral are reported in bonds. Subject to certain constraints, the counterparties are permitted by contract to sell or repledge this collateral.

The table below summarizes the collateral received by the Company in connection with its OTC derivatives as of December 31:

	Cash <sup>(1)</sup>							
		2020	2019					
Variation Margin:								
OTC-bilateral	\$	3,579,574	\$	5,868,574				
OTC-cleared		1,937,022		2,111,004				
<b>Total OTC</b>	\$	5,516,596	\$	7,979,578				

<sup>(1)</sup> Cash collateral received is reported in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments and the obligation to return the collateral is reported in aggregate write-ins for liabilities as cash collateral received on derivatives.

The Company's collateral arrangements for its OTC derivatives generally require the counterparty in a net liability position, after considering the effect of netting agreements, to pledge collateral when the amount owed by that party reaches a minimum transfer amount. In addition, the Company's netting agreements for derivatives contain provisions that require both the Company and the counterparty to maintain a specific investment grade credit rating from each of Moody's Investors Service and Standard & Poor's Ratings Service. If a party's credit ratings were to fall below that specific investment grade credit rating, that party would be in violation of these provisions, and the other party to the derivatives could terminate the transactions and demand immediate settlement and payment based on such party's reasonable valuation of the derivatives.

B. Derivatives under SSAP No. 108, Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees

The Company did not utilize derivatives hedging variable annuity guarantees in 2020.

#### 9. Income Taxes

A. The components of net deferred tax assets ("DTAs") and deferred tax liabilities ("DTLs") consisted of the following:

	December 31, 2020						
	Ordinary			Capital	Total		
Gross DTAs	\$	113,938,952	\$	5,662,374	\$	119,601,326	
Statutory valuation allowance adjustments							
Adjusted Gross DTAs		113,938,952		5,662,374		119,601,326	
DTAs nonadmitted		_		(5,662,374)		(5,662,374)	
Subtotal net admitted DTAs		113,938,952		_		113,938,952	
DTLs		(20,323,192)		_		(20,323,192)	
Net admitted DTAs/(Net DTLs)	\$	93,615,760	\$		\$	93,615,760	

	December 31, 2019							
	Ordinary			Capital	Total			
Gross DTAs	\$	112,615,297	\$	2,052,306	\$	114,667,603		
Statutory valuation allowance adjustments								
Adjusted Gross DTAs		112,615,297		2,052,306		114,667,603		
DTAs nonadmitted		—		(2,052,306)		(2,052,306)		
Subtotal net admitted DTAs		112,615,297		_		112,615,297		
DTLs		(12,106,505)		_		(12,106,505)		
Net admitted DTAs/(Net DTLs)	\$	100,508,792	\$		\$	100,508,792		

		Change			
	 Ordinary	 Capital	Total		
Gross DTAs	\$ 1,323,655	\$ 3,610,068	\$	4,933,723	
Statutory valuation allowance adjustments	 	 			
Adjusted Gross DTAs	1,323,655	3,610,068		4,933,723	
DTAs nonadmitted	 	 (3,610,068)		(3,610,068)	
Subtotal net admitted DTAs	1,323,655			1,323,655	
DTLs	 (8,216,687)	 		(8,216,687)	
Net admitted DTAs/(Net DTLs)	\$ (6,893,032)	\$ 	\$	(6,893,032)	

Admission calculation components - SSAP No. 101 Income Taxes, ("SSAP 101"):

	December 31, 2020					
		Ordinary		Capital		Total
Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks	\$	22,800,000	\$	_	\$	22,800,000
Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 1 and 2 below)		86,255,157		_		86,255,157
<ol> <li>Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date</li> </ol>		86,255,157		_		86,255,157
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold		XXX		XXX		323,346,326
Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) offset by gross DTLs		4,883,795	,			4,883,795
DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP 101 total	\$	113,938,952	\$		\$	113,938,952

Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks

Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 1 and 2 below)

1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date

2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold

Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) offset by gross DTLs

DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP 101 total

		Dee	cember 31, 2019				
	 Ordinary		Capital	 Total			
	\$ _	\$	_	\$ _			
ng of )	109,301,569		_	109,301,569			
ing	109,301,569			109,301,569			
ld	XXX		XXX	309,388,687			
5	 3,313,728			 3,313,728			
01	\$ 112,615,297	\$		\$ 112,615,297			

	Change			
	Ordinary	Capital	Total	
Federal income taxes paid in prior years recoverable through loss carrybacks	\$ 22,800,000	\$ —	\$ 22,800,000	
Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) after application of the threshold limitation (the lesser of 1 and 2 below)	(23,046,412)	_	(23,046,412)	
1. Adjusted gross DTAs expected to be realized following the balance sheet date	(23,046,412)	_	(23,046,412)	
2. Adjusted gross DTAs allowed per limitation threshold	XXX	XXX	13,957,639	
Adjusted gross DTAs (excluding the amount of DTAs from above) offset by gross DTLs	1,570,067		1,570,067	
DTAs admitted as the result of application of SSAP 101 total	\$ 1,323,655	\$	\$ 1,323,655	
	December 31, 2020	December 31, 2019	_	
RBC percentage used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation amount	863 %	798 %	)	
A mount of total adjusted canital used to determine recovery	r.			

Amount of total adjusted capital used to determine recovery period and threshold limitation \$ 2,155,642,173 \$ 2,058,609,797

Management believes the Company will be able to utilize the DTAs in the future without any tax planning strategies.

Do the Company's tax planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? No

B. All DTLs were recognized as of December 31, 2020 and 2019.

### C. Current income taxes incurred consisted of the following major components:

	December 31, 2020		Dece	mber 31, 2019	Change	
Current income tax:						
Federal	\$	68,119,002	\$	16,995,017	\$	51,123,985
Foreign						
Subtotal		68,119,002		16,995,017		51,123,985
Federal income tax on net capital gains/(losses)		2,925,204		(374,113)		3,299,317
Utilization of capital loss carryforwards				—		
Other		—		—	_	_
Federal and foreign income taxes incurred	\$	71,044,206	\$	16,620,904	\$	54,423,302

The changes in the main components of deferred income tax amounts were as follows:

DTAs:	December 31, 2020	December 31, 2019	Change
Ordinary:			
Discounting of unpaid losses	\$ —	\$ —	\$
Unearned premium reserve	86,578,911	87,148,244	(569,333)
Policyholder reserves	—	—	—
Investments	—	—	—
Deferred acquisition costs	—	—	—
Policyholder dividends accrual	—	—	—
Fixed assets	_	_	_
Compensation and benefits accrual	_	_	_
Pension accrual	_	_	_
Receivables - nonadmitted	_	_	_
Net operating loss carryforward	—	—	—
Tax credit carryforwards	5	512,378	(512,373)
Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)	1,411,589	748,176	663,413
Employee benefits	4,654,620	4,905,153	(250,533)
Nonadmitted assets	21,293,827	19,301,346	1,992,481
Subtotal	113,938,952	112,615,297	1,323,655
Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	_	_	_
Nonadmitted	_	_	_
Admitted ordinary DTAs	113,938,952	112,615,297	1,323,655
Capital:			
Investments	5,662,374	2,052,306	3,610,068
Net capital loss carryforward	_	_	_
Real estate	_	_	_
Other (including items <5% of total capital tax assets)	_	_	
Subtotal	5,662,374	2,052,306	3,610,068
Statutory valuation allowance adjustment	5,002,574	2,032,300	5,010,000
Nonadmitted	(5,662,374)	(2,052,306)	(3,610,068)
	(5,002,574)	(2,032,300)	(5,010,008)
Admitted capital DTAs Admitted DTAs	\$ 113,938,952	\$ 112,615,297	\$ 1,323,655
DTLs:			
Ordinary:			
Investments	\$ (14,913,353)	\$ (9,773,302)	\$ (5,140,051)
Fixed assets	(5,409,839)	(2,333,203)	(3,076,636)
Deferred and uncollected premiums	_	_	_
Policyholder reserves	_	_	_
Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax liabilities)	_	_	_
Subtotal	(20,323,192)	(12,106,505)	(8,216,687)

### Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

		Dec	ember 31, 2020	Dee	cember 31, 2019		Change
Capital							
	Investments		—		—		
	Real estate		_		_		_
	Other (including items <5% of total capital tax liabilities)		_		_		_
	Subtotal		—		—		—
	DTLs	\$	(20,323,192)	\$	(12,106,505)	\$	(8,216,687)
	Net DTAs/(DTLs)	\$	93,615,760	\$	100,508,792	\$	(6,893,032)
		Change in nonadmitted DTAs					3,610,068
		Tax effect of unrealized gains (losses)					6,043,825
				C	nange in net DTAs	\$	2,760,861

D. The provision for Federal and foreign income taxes incurred is different from that which would be obtained by applying the statutory Federal income tax rate to net gain (loss) from operations after dividends to policyholders and before Federal income tax. The significant items causing the difference were as follows:

	Dec	ember 31, 2020
Net income, before net realized capital gains (losses), after dividends to policyholders and before all other Federal and foreign income taxes @ 21%	\$	99,288,099
Net realized capital gains (losses) @ 21%		(2,665,453)
Tax effect of:		
Nondeductible expenses	\$	59,266
Meals and entertainment		22,223
Investments		4,134
Penalties		2,969
Tax credits		(6,836)
Prior years adjustments and accruals		(106,566)
Change in nonadmitted assets		(1,992,481)
Tax exempt income		(10,056,990)
Dividend received deduction		(16,265,020)
Total statutory income taxes (benefit)	\$	68,283,345
Federal and foreign income taxes incurred including tax on realized capital gains	\$	71,044,206
Change in net DTAs		(2,760,861)
Total statutory income taxes (benefit)	\$	68,283,345

E. (1) As of December 31, 2020, the Company had no net operating loss or net capital loss carryforwards.

The Company had tax credit carryforwards which will expire as follows:

Year of Expiration	Tax credit carryforwards				
2039	\$	5			

\_

(2) As of December 31, 2020, the Company has Federal income taxes available for recoupment in the event of future net losses:

Year	 Amount		Capital
2020	\$ 17,000,000	\$	_
2019	 5,800,000		
	\$ 22,800,000	\$	_

- (3) The Company had no deposits under Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") during 2020.
- F. (1) The Company joins with MetLife, Inc. ("MetLife"), its parent, and MetLife's includable affiliates in filing a consolidated Federal life/nonlife tax return.

The Company's Federal income tax return is consolidated with the following entities:

American Life Insurance CompanyMetLifeBequest, Inc.Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company ("MCAS")Block Vision of Texas, Inc.*Metropolitan General Insurance Company ("MGEN")Block Vision Itoldings Corporation *Metropolitan General Insurance Company ("MGEN")Borderland Investments, Ltd.Metropolitan Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MGPC")Cova Life Management CompanyMetropolitan Lioyds Insurance Company ("MLIC")Davis Vision IPA, Inc.*Metropolitan Lioyds Insurance Company ("MLICT")Davis Vision IPA, Inc.*Metropolitan Lioyds, Inc.Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company ("EPICT")Delaware American Life Insurance Company ("EPICT")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Freiré Assurance Company ("EPICT")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MetLife Casult Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TA)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TA)MetLife Crostin Copp. ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holding, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holding, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *<	23rd Street Investments, Inc.	MetLife Tower Resources Group, Inc.
Block Vision of Texas, Inc.*Metropolitan Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MDIR")Block Vision Holdings Corporation *Metropolitan General Insurance Company ("MGEN")Borderland Investments, Ltd.Metropolitan Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MGPC")Cova Life Management CompanyMetropolitan Life Insurance Company ("MLIC")Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *Metropolitan Loyds Insurance Company ("MLICT")Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Loyds, Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")Delaware American Life Insurance Company ("EFAC")Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company, Inc.Economy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.Economy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower RET, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Crealth Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Crealty Care, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Core, Inc. NSuperior Vision Bonefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Credit Core, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *M	American Life Insurance Company	MetLife
Block Vision Holdings Corporation *Metropolitan General Insurance Company ("MGEN")Borderland Investments, Ltd.Metropolitan Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MGPC")Cova Life Management CompanyMetropolitan Lidyds Insurance Company ("MLIC")Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *Metropolitan Lidyds, Inc.Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Aus& groups, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TJ)MetLife Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services, Inc. *MetLife Hourance Brokerage, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision New Jersey, Inc. *MetLi	Bequest, Inc.	Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company ("MCAS")
Borderland Investments, Ld.Metropolitan Group Property and Casualy Insurance Company ("MGPC")Cova Life Management CompanyMetropolitan Life Insurance Company ("MLIC")Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc.Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance, Inc.Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Cop, ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Cop, ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Cop, ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc. <td>Block Vision of Texas, Inc.*</td> <td>Metropolitan Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MDIR")</td>	Block Vision of Texas, Inc.*	Metropolitan Direct Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MDIR")
Cova Life Management CompanyMetropolitan Life Insurance Company ("MLIC")Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc.Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Fire & Casualty Company ("EPAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance, Inc.Economy Prefered Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance, Inc.Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance, Inc.International Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Corsumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Cordit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Goldal Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Houlings, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Houlings, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Houlings, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision O'New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision O'New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Houlings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Hoursen Boo	Block Vision Holdings Corporation *	Metropolitan General Insurance Company ("MGEN")
Davis Vision IPA, Inc.*Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")Davis Vision, Inc.*Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc.Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Fire & Casualty Company ("EPAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc.*SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Cordu Corp. ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Cropit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Inverstore Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Inverstore Distribution CompanyVeresant Health Holdon, Inc. * <td>Borderland Investments, Ltd.</td> <td>Metropolitan Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MGPC")</td>	Borderland Investments, Ltd.	Metropolitan Group Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("MGPC")
Davis Vision, Inc. *Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc.Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Fire & Casualty Company ("EFAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant Health Holdoo, Inc. *MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant	Cova Life Management Company	Metropolitan Life Insurance Company ("MLIC")
Delaware American Life Insurance CompanyMetropolitan Tower Life Insurance CompanyEconomy Fire & Casualty Company ("EFAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Corsumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Cobal Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock Company <td>Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *</td> <td>Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")</td>	Davis Vision IPA, Inc. *	Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas ("MLICT")
Economy Fire & Casualty Company ("EFAC")Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPAC")Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Builty Plans, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health Holdoc, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution Company	Davis Vision, Inc. *	Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc.
Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPIC")Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TA)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investoer Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investoers Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (Ra Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Isapan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. * <td>Delaware American Life Insurance Company</td> <td>Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company</td>	Delaware American Life Insurance Company	Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company
Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")Newbury Insurance Company LimitedInternational Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Coredit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Hours, Enc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. (*MLP")Versant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. (*MLP")Versant Health	Economy Fire & Casualty Company ("EFAC")	Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.
International Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.Park Tower REIT, Inc.MEC Health Care, Inc. *SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Houting, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Houting, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Houting, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Houting, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Houte Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Versant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant Health Planc, Inc. *MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LL	Economy Preferred Insurance Company ("EPIC")	Missouri Reinsurance, Inc.
MEC Health Care, Inc.*SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc.*MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	Economy Premier Assurance Company ("EPAC")	Newbury Insurance Company Limited
MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Eunding, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.UVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCVersant Health Plodos, Icc. *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdoc, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	International Technical and Advisory Services, Ltd.	Park Tower REIT, Inc.
MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MEC Health Care, Inc. *	SafeGuard Health Enterprises, Inc.
MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Funding, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.The Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Holdoo, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health Holdoo, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Assignment Company, Inc.	SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (CA)
MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")SafeHealth Life Insurance CompanyMetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Hours, ILCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc.	SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (FL)
MetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.Superior Procurement, Inc. *MetLife Funding, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Houre Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Consumer Services, Inc.	SafeGuard Health Plans, Inc. (TX)
MetLife Funding, Inc.Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Hour Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Credit Corp. ("MLCC")	SafeHealth Life Insurance Company
MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCSuperior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.The Inheritance CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Digital Ventures, Inc.	Superior Procurement, Inc. *
MetLife Global, Inc.Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *	MetLife Funding, Inc.	Superior Vision Benefit Management, Inc. *
MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Global Benefits, Ltd.	Superior Vision Holdings, Inc.*
MetLife Health Plans, Inc.Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. (*MLP*)Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Global, Inc.	Superior Vision Insurance Plan of Wisconsin, Inc. *
MetLife Holdings, Inc.Superior Vision Services Inc. *MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. (*MLP*)Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Group, Inc. ("MLG")	Superior Vision Insurance, Inc. *
MetLife Home Loans, LLCThe Inheritance CompanyMetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Health Plans, Inc.	Superior Vision of New Jersey, Inc. *
MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.Transmountain Land & Livestock CompanyMetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Holdings, Inc.	Superior Vision Services Inc. *
MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLCUVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Home Loans, LLC	The Inheritance Company
MetLife Investors Distribution CompanyVersant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.)*MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Insurance Brokerage, Inc.	Transmountain Land & Livestock Company
MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLCVersant Health Holdco, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLC	UVC Independent Practice Association, Inc. *
MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")Versant Health, Inc. *MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Investors Distribution Company	Versant Health Consolidations Corp. (fka Superior Vision Corp.) *
MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLCVision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLC	Versant Health Holdco, Inc. *
MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLC Vision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *	MetLife Legal Plans of Florida, Inc. ("MLP")	Versant Health, Inc. *
	MetLife Legal Plans, Inc.	Vision 21 Managed Eye Care of Tampa Bay, Inc. *
MetLife Reinsurance Company of Charleston Vision Twenty-One Managed Eve-Care IPA Inc. *	MetLife Pet Insurance Solutions, LLC	Vision 21 Physician Practice Management Co. *
Vision Twenty-One Managed Lye-Care if A, Ile.	MetLife Reinsurance Company of Charleston	Vision Twenty-One Managed Eye-Care IPA, Inc. *
MetLife Reinsurance Company of Vermont WDV Acquisition Corporation *	MetLife Reinsurance Company of Vermont	WDV Acquisition Corporation *
MetLife Services and Solutions, LLC ("MSS") White Oak Royalty Company	MetLife Services and Solutions, LLC ("MSS")	White Oak Royalty Company

\* Following the December 30, 2020 acquisition of Versant Health, Inc. ("Versant Health"), the Company's Federal income tax return is consolidated with Versant Health.

- (2) The consolidating companies join with MetLife and its includable subsidiaries in filing a consolidated U.S. life and non-life Federal income tax return in accordance with the provisions of the IRC. Current taxes (and the benefits of tax attributes such as losses) are allocated to MetLife and its subsidiaries under the consolidated tax return regulations and a tax sharing agreement. Under the consolidated tax return regulations, MetLife has elected the "percentage method" (and 100% under such method) of reimbursing companies for tax attributes, e.g., net operating losses. As a result, 100% of tax attributes are reimbursed by MetLife to the extent that consolidated Federal income tax of the consolidated Federal tax return group is reduced in a year by tax attributes. On an annual basis, each of the profitable subsidiaries pays to MetLife the Federal income tax which it would have paid based upon that year's taxable income. If MetLife or the subsidiary has current or prior deductions and credits are characterized as realized (or realizable) by MetLife and its subsidiaries when those tax attributes are realized (or realizable) by MetLife or the subsidiaries when those tax attributes are realized (or realizable) by MetLife and its subsidiaries when those tax attributes are realized the attributes on a stand-alone basis under a "wait and see" method.
- G. As of December 31, 2020, the Company had no liability for unrecognized tax benefits.
- H. Repatriation Transition Tax

As of December 31, 2020, the Company had no liability for Repatriation Transition Tax.

#### I. Alternative Minimum Tax Credit

The Company's recognized amount of Alternative Minimum Tax ("AMT") Credit was as follows:

		Dece	mber 31, 2020
(1)	Gross AMT Credit Recognized as:		
	a. Current year recoverable	\$	_
	b. DTAs	\$	—
(2)	Beginning Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward	\$	508,303
(3)	Amounts Recovered		63,531
(4)	Adjustments		444,772
(5)	Ending Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward (5=2-3-4)		_
(6)	Reduction for Sequestration		_
(7)	Nonadmitted by Reporting Entity		—
(8)	Reporting Entity Ending Balance (8=5-6-7)	\$	

#### 10. Information Concerning Parents, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A-B. The Company paid extraordinary dividends to MetLife of \$250,000,000, \$230,000,000, and \$200,000,000 in the form of cash on May 22, 2020, November 22, 2019, and December 13, 2019, respectively.

The Company paid extraordinary preferred stock dividends to MLCC of \$6,687,844 and \$10,678,292 in the form of cash during 2020 and 2019, respectively. The Company has paid its preferred stock dividends due to MLCC through the November 15, 2020 quarterly payment. The next dividend payment normally is due and payable on February 15, 2021. Due to a definitive agreement to sell the Company and certain of its subsidiaries to Farmers Group, Inc. ("Farmers Group") as described in Note 21.A., all preferred stock dividend amounts due and in arrears from November 16, 2020 through to the closing date of the sale are anticipated to be settled at the closing date of the sale, subject to regulatory approval.

On May 20, 2020, the Company received extraordinary cash dividends from its subsidiaries, MGPC, EFAC and MGEN of \$50,000,000, \$5,104,021 and \$3,105,566, respectively, as well as extraordinary dividends in the form of bonds from EFAC and MGEN of \$14,895,979 and \$1,894,434, respectively. The bonds received from EFAC and MGEN had an estimated fair value of \$16,790,413, including accrued interest of \$91,772.

On November 18, 2019, the Company received extraordinary cash dividends from MGPC and EFAC of \$34,630,481 and \$16,563,687, respectively, as well as extraordinary dividends in the form of bonds from MGPC and EFAC of \$65,369,519 and \$33,436,313, respectively. The bonds received from MGPC and EFAC had an estimated fair value of \$98,805,832, including accrued interest of \$1,220,808.

The Company purchases mortgage loan participations under a master participation agreement, from affiliates, simultaneously with the affiliates' origination or acquisition of mortgage loans. The aggregate amount of mortgage loan participation interests purchased by the Company from such affiliates during the years ended 2020 and 2019 were \$52,221,504 and \$56,431,825, respectively. In connection with the mortgage loan participations, the affiliates collected mortgage loan principal and interest on the Company's behalf and the affiliates remitted such payments to the Company in the amount of \$29,772,772 and \$28,975,187 during the years ended 2020 and 2019, respectively.

- C. The Company does not have any material related party transactions that are not included in Schedule Y.
- D. The Company has receivables and payables with affiliates for services necessary to conduct its business. Receivables expected to be settled within 90 days are admitted. Receivables from affiliates totaled \$30,915,219 and \$30,682,567 at December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019, respectively, of which \$433,821 and \$451,937 were nonadmitted. Payables to affiliates totaled \$29,959,046 and \$40,164,895 at December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019, respectively.
- E. The Company is party to a master services and facilities agreement ("MSFA") with an affiliated services entity, MSS, and an Investment Management Agreement ("IMA") with MetLife Investment Management, LLC ("MIM"). The MSS MSFA provides for personnel, facilities and equipment to be made available and for a broad range of services to be rendered, principally by MSS. The MIM IMA provides for investment-related services to be rendered by MIM. The Company is also a party to a legacy master service agreement with MLIC and a global services agreement with MSS. The MSS MSFA and MIM IMA, as well as the MLIC master service agreement and global services agreement with MSS, are enterprise services agreements. Under these agreements, generally, personnel, facilities, equipment and services may be requested by the Company are deemed necessary for its business and investment operations. Under the MSS MSFA, MSS further agrees to make available employee participation in employee benefit plans for which MLG, the principal U.S. employer entity for the enterprise, is the plan sponsor or obligor.

All of these agreements, excluding the MIM IMA under which the Company is charged on a market-based fee basis, involve cost allocation arrangements under which the Company pays or receives compensation for all expenses, direct and indirect, reasonably and equitably determined to be attributable to the personnel, facilities, equipment, services and employee benefit plan participation provided (subject to a transfer pricing mark-up as required). These expenses include, but are not limited to, compensation payable to enterprise employees performing services, such as salary, cash

bonuses, stock-based compensation under MetLife incentive plans and expense attributable to pension and postretirement benefit plans benefiting such employees.

The Company is also a party to an agreement with its affiliate, MLP, under which MLP renders certain services to the Company for a stated fee. In addition, the Company is a party to an agreement with its subsidiary, MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc., whereby personnel, facilities, equipment and services may be requested by MetLife Auto & Home Insurance Agency, Inc. as deemed necessary for its operations and the Company charges a fee involving cost allocation arrangements under which the Company receives compensation for all expenses, direct and indirect, reasonably and equitably determined to be attributable to the personnel, facilities, equipment, and services it provides.

- F. Except as disclosed in Note 14, the Company did not have guarantees or undertakings for the benefit of an affiliate that would result in a material contingent exposure of the Company's or any affiliate's assets or liabilities.
- G. All outstanding shares of common stock of the Company are owned by MetLife. All outstanding shares of preferred stock of the Company are owned by MLCC. Allocated operating expenses are not necessarily indicative of the total cost that would be incurred if the Company operated on a stand-alone basis.
- H. The Company did not own shares of another upstream or intermediate parent, either directly or indirectly, via a downstream SCA company.
- I. The Company had no investment in any applicable SCA company that exceeds 10% of the Company's admitted assets.
- J. The Company did not recognize impairment write-downs on any investments in SCA companies.
- K. The Company did not have investments in a foreign insurance subsidiary.
- L. The Company utilizes the look-through approach in valuing its investments in the following downstream noninsurance companies. At December 31, 2020, the carrying value is as shown below:

Name	State	Statement Value		
MetLife 1201 TAB Member, LLC	\$	4,386,571		
MMP Owners, LLC	\$	2,657,177		

The Company does not obtain GAAP audited financial statements for the companies listed above and has limited the admitted value of its investment in them to the value contained in the downstream GAAP audited financial statements, including adjustments required by SSAP 97, of SCA entities and/or non-SCA entities under SSAP 48, that are owned by the downstream non-insurance company and valued in accordance with paragraphs 17 through 20 of SSAP 97. All liabilities, commitments, contingencies, guarantees or obligations of downstream non-insurance companies, which are required to be recorded as liabilities, commitments, contingencies, guarantees or obligations under applicable accounting guidance, are reflected in the Company's determination of the carrying value of the investment in these companies, if not already recorded in the financial statements of the Company.

M. The Company's SCA investments, as of December 31, 2020, were as follows:

SCA Entities	Percentage of SCA Ownership	Gross Amount	Admitted Amount	Nonadmitted Amount	Type of NAIC Filing <sup>(1)</sup>	Date of Filing to the NAIC	NAIC Valuation Amount	NAIC Response Received Y/ N	NAIC Disallowed Entities Valuation Method Resubmission Required Y/N	Code <sup>(2)</sup>
a. SSAP 97 8a Entities										
None	%	\$ _	s —				\$			
Total SSAP 97 8a Entities	XXX				XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
b. SSAP 97 8b(ii) Entities										
None										
Total SSAP 97 8b(ii) Entities	XXX				XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
c. SSAP 97 8b(iii) Entities										
Metropolitan Lloyds Inc	100.00	\$ 1,000	s —	\$ 1,000	S1	10/19/2016	No Value	Y	Ν	Ι
Metlife Auto & Home Ins Agency Inc	100.00	3,925,052		3,925,052	S1	10/19/2016	No Value	Y	Ν	Ι
Total SSAP 97 8b(iii) Entities	XXX	\$ 3,926,052	\$ _	\$ 3,926,052	XXX	XXX	\$ _	XXX	XXX	XXX
d. SSAP 97 8b(iv) Entities										
None										
Total SSAP 97 8b(iv) Entities	XXX	<u>\$                                    </u>	\$	\$	XXX	XXX	\$ _	XXX	XXX	XXX
e. Total SSAP 97 8b Entities (except 8bi) (b+c+d)	XXX	\$ 3,926,052	\$	\$ 3,926,052	XXX	XXX	<u>s                                    </u>	XXX	XXX	XXX
f. Aggregate Total (a+e)	XXX	\$ 3,926,052	<u> </u>	\$ 3,926,052	XXX	XXX	<u>\$                                    </u>	XXX	XXX	XXX

 $^{(1)}\,$  S1 - Sub 1, S2 - Sub 2 or RDF - Resubmission of Disallowed Filing

<sup>(2)</sup> I - Immaterial or M - Material

- N. The Company did not report any investments in an insurance SCA for which the statutory capital and surplus reflects a departure from the NAIC statutory accounting practices and procedures during the year ended December 31, 2020.
- O. The Company has no SCA or SSAP 48 entities whose share of losses exceeds the investment in an SCA.

#### 11. Debt

A. Debt

- (1-6) During 2019 and 2020, the Company issued short-term advances associated with FHLB of Boston agreements with stated maturity dates in 2021 and 2020. At December 31, 2020, the Company had \$700,000,000 of short-term debt outstanding, plus accrued interest of \$220,132, with issue dates in 2020 and stated maturity dates in 2021. Interest was paid monthly between 0.37% and 2.12% per annum. The debt is required to be collateralized by assets in the general account of the Company with a fair value at least equal to the outstanding principal.
  - (7) At December 31, 2020, securities with a carrying value of \$992,380,672 and a fair value of \$1,063,428,117 served as collateral for this borrowing.
  - (8) Interest paid during 2020 on short-term advances was \$8,369,625.
  - (9) The Company had no significant debt terms, covenants or any violations of the above debt.
- (10) The Company had no sinking fund requirements for each of the 5 years subsequent to December 31, 2020.
- (11) None of the debt was considered to be extinguished by in-substance defeasance prior to the effective date of this statement.
- (12) The Company had no reverse repurchase agreements.

#### B. FHLB Agreements

(1) The Company became a member of the FHLB of Boston on March 1, 2017. Through its membership, the Company has conducted business activity (borrowings) with the FHLB. It is part of the Company's strategy to utilize these funds and this membership for spread margin business and as a source of contingent liquidity, respectively. The Company has determined the actual or estimated maximum borrowing capacity as \$3,338,975,030. The Company calculated this amount in accordance with RI regulatory and or FHLB specific borrowing limits.

#### (2) FHLB Capital Stock

a. The Company's aggregate total for FHLB capital stock was as follows at:

	December 31, 2020					
	Total			General Account	Separate Account	
Membership stock - Class A		—	\$	_	\$	_
Membership stock - Class B		963,900		963,900		—
Activity stock		28,000,000		28,000,000		_
Excess stock		_				
Aggregate total	\$	28,963,900	\$	28,963,900	\$	
Actual or estimated borrowing capacity as determined by the insurer	\$	3,338,975,030	\$	3,338,975,030		_

		De	cember 31, 2019			
	Total		General Account	Separate Account		
Membership stock - Class A	\$ —	\$		\$	_	
Membership stock - Class B	963,900		963,900		—	
Activity stock	32,000,000		32,000,000			
Excess stock	_					
Aggregate total	\$ 32,963,900	\$	32,963,900	\$		
Actual or estimated borrowing capacity as determined by the insurer	\$ 3,385,585,272	\$	3,385,585,272		_	

b. The Company's membership stock (Class A and B) eligible for redemption at December 31, 2020 was as follows:

	 Total	ot Eligible for edemption	ess Than 6 Months	Months to ess Than 1 Year	to Less Than 3 Years	3 to 5 Years
Membership stock						
Class A	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _	\$ _
Class B	\$ 963,900	\$ 963,900	\$ _	\$ _	\$ 	\$ _

(3) The Company's collateral pledged to FHLB was as follows:

a. Amount pledged as of:

	 December 31, 2020								
	 Fair Value	С	arrying Value	Aş	ggregate Total Borrowing				
1. Total collateral pledged - Total General and Separate Accounts	\$ 1,063,428,117	\$	992,380,672	\$	700,000,000				
2. Total collateral pledged - General Account	\$ 1,063,428,117	\$	992,380,672	\$	700,000,000				
3. Total collateral pledged - Separate Account	\$ _	\$	—	\$	—				
		De	cember 31, 2019						
4. Total collateral pledged - Total General and Separate Accounts	\$ 1,082,707,845	\$	1,017,421,065	\$	800,000,000				

b. Maximum amount pledged during the reporting period ended:

	December 31, 2020							
		Fair Value	0	Carrying Value	Aı	mount Borrowed at Time of Maximum Collateral		
1. Maximum collateral pledged - Total General and Separate Accounts	\$	1,139,242,917	\$	1,070,082,205	\$	800,000,000		
2. Maximum collateral pledged - General Account	\$	1,139,242,917	\$	1,070,082,205	\$	800,000,000		
3. Maximum collateral pledged - Separate Account	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_		
			D	ecember 31, 2019	)			
4. Maximum collateral pledged - Total General and Separate Accounts	\$	1,192,373,445	\$	1,121,711,359	\$	800,000,000		

### (4) The Company's borrowing from FHLB was as follows:

a. Amount borrowed as of:

			Decembe	r 31	, 2020	
	Total	General Total Account				Funding Agreements Reserves Established
Debt	\$ 700,000,000	\$	700,000,000			—
Funding agreements	—					—
Other	 —		—			_
Aggregate total	\$ 700,000,000	\$	700,000,000	\$		\$

		Decembe	r 31	, 2019		
	 Total	General Account	<b>I I</b>			ng ents ves hed
Debt	\$ 800,000,000	\$ 800,000,000		—		
Funding agreements	_	_				—
Other	 	 		—		
Aggregate total	\$ 800,000,000	\$ 800,000,000	\$		\$	_

b. Maximum amount borrowed during the reporting period ended:

	 December 31, 2020										
	 Total	Ge	neral Account	Separ	ate Account						
Debt	\$ 800,000,000	\$	800,000,000	\$	_						
Funding agreements	—		—		_						
Other	 		_								
Aggregate total	\$ 800,000,000	\$	800,000,000	\$							

c. FHLB - Prepayment Obligations:

	Does the company have prepayment obligations under the following arrangement (yes/no)?
Debt	No
Funding agreements	—
Other	—

There were no prepayment obligations under funding agreements, other than in the event of default.

## 12. Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

A. Defined Benefit Plan

As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not sponsor a defined benefit plan.

- B-D. The Company does not hold any plan assets.
  - E. Defined Contribution Plans

As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not sponsor a defined contribution plan.

F. Multiemployer Plans

As of December 31, 2020, the Company has made no contributions to any multiemployer plans.

G-H. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences

The stock-based compensation expense recognized by the Company is related to awards under incentive plans of MetLife for which the Company has no legal obligation. The expense related to stock-based compensation is included in expenses allocated by MLG. MLG allocated \$5,642,720 and \$7,029,499 of stock-based compensation to the Company for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

**401K Plans formally known as the Savings and Investment Plans -** MLG sponsors and administers qualified and non-qualified defined contribution savings and investment plans in which substantially all employees of the Company participate. A portion of employee contributions are matched in accordance with the terms of the respective plans. Under agreement between the Company and MLG, the Company is responsible to reimburse MLG for any such matching contributions made on behalf of the employees of the Company. The Company made contributions and recognized a corresponding expense of \$7,705,566 and \$7,883,695, respectively, related to these plans for the years ending December 31, 2020 and 2019.

**Pension Plans -** MLG sponsors and administers a qualified defined benefit pension plan in which all eligible (as defined in the plan) employees of the Company participate. The benefits are determined using a traditional formula or cash balances formula. Under the traditional formula, benefits are calculated using years of credited service and either final average or career average earnings. The cash balance formula utilizes hypothetical or notional accounts to which participants are credited with benefits equal to a percentage of eligible pay as well as interest credits.

Under agreement with MLG, the Company is allocated expenses equal to a proportionate share of the net periodic benefit cost attributable to active employees. The Company's allocated expense with respect to the qualified defined benefit pension plan was \$413,638 and \$22,198,173 for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

MLIC sponsors and administers a non-qualified defined benefit pension plan that provides benefits, in excess of amounts permitted by government agencies, to certain executive level employees of the Company on substantially the same terms as those of the qualified plan. The Company's allocated expense, equal to a proportionate share of the net periodic benefit cost attributable to active employees, for the non-qualified defined benefit pension plan was \$18,770,541 and \$1,120,978 for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

**Postemployment and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans** - Employees and retirees who meet age and service criteria while working for the Company may become eligible for postemployment and other postretirement medical and life benefits, at various levels, in accordance with the applicable plans. These postemployment and other postretirement benefit plans are also sponsored and administered by MLG. The Company's allocated expense, equal to a proportionate share of the net periodic benefit cost attributable to active employees, for the postemployment and other postretirement plans was \$(10,618,733) and \$1,835,784 for the years ended December 31, 2020 and 2019, respectively.

I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits

As of December 31, 2020, the Company had not been impacted by the Medicare Modernization Act.

#### 13. Capital and Surplus, Shareholder's Dividend Restrictions and Quasi Reorganizations

- A. The Company's capital is comprised of both common and preferred stock. The Company has 1,000 shares of common stock authorized, of which 1,000 shares are issued and outstanding, with a \$3,000 per share par value. The Company has 315,000 shares authorized of preferred stock, of which 315,000 shares are issued and outstanding, with a \$1,000 per share par value.
- B. The Company's issued and outstanding preferred stock is all Series C Adjustable Rate Preferred Stock that shall be redeemed on or before the December 8, 2036. Preferred dividends are payable quarterly in arrears beginning February 15 at the Applicable Rate which will be recalculated on the first business day after each quarterly dividend payment date based on the product of (1 the highest federal income tax rate for corporations applicable during such dividend period) times (the AA Composite Commercial Paper (Financial) Rate + 180 basis points).
- C. Under Rhode Island State Insurance Law, the Company is permitted, without prior insurance regulatory clearance, to pay a stockholder dividend to its stockholders as long as the aggregate amount of all such dividends in any twelve-month period does not exceed the lesser of (i) 10% of its surplus to policyholders as of the immediately preceding calendar year; or (ii) the next preceding two calendar years net income reduced by capital gains and dividends paid to shareholders. The Company will be permitted to pay a stockholder dividend to its stockholders in excess of the lesser of such two amounts only if it files notice of its intention to declare such a dividend and the amount thereof with the Rhode Island Superintendent of Insurance ("Superintendent") and the Superintendent does not disapprove the distribution within 30 days of its filing. Under Rhode Island State Insurance Law, the Superintendent has broad discretion in determining whether the financial condition of a stock property and casualty insurance company would support the payment of such dividends to its shareholders. The maximum amount of the dividend which the Company may pay to its stockholders in 2021 without prior regulatory approval is \$222,298,007 for dividends with a scheduled date of payment subsequent to May 22, 2021. Any common or preferred stock dividend payment prior to May 22, 2021 will require prior regulatory clearance.
- D. The Company paid extraordinary dividends to MetLife of \$250,000,000, \$230,000,000, and \$200,000,000 in the form of cash on May 22, 2020, November 22, 2019, and December 13, 2019 respectively.

The Company paid extraordinary preferred stock dividends to MLCC of \$6,687,844 and \$10,678,292 during 2020 and 2019, respectively. The Company has paid its preferred stock dividends to MLCC through the November 15, 2020 quarterly payment. The next dividend payment normally is due and payable on February 15, 2021. Due to a definitive agreement to sell the Company and certain of its subsidiaries to Farmers Group as described in Note 21.A., all preferred stock dividend amounts due and in arrears from November 16, 2020 through to the closing date of the sale are anticipated to be settled at the closing date of the sale, subject to regulatory approval.

- E. Within the limitation of (C) above, there are no restrictions placed on the portion of the Company profits that may be paid as ordinary dividends to stockholders.
- F. There were no restrictions on unassigned funds (surplus).
- G. There were no advances on surplus.
- H. The Company did not hold any of its own stock or SCA companies for special purposes.
- I. There were no changes in the balance of special surplus funds from the prior year.
- J. The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented by cumulative unrealized gains (losses) was \$57,169,516 at December 31, 2020.
- K. The Company did not issue any surplus debentures or similar obligations.
- L. There were no restatements due to prior quasi reorganizations.
- M. There have been no quasi reorganizations in the prior 10 years.

#### 14. Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

- A. Contingent Commitments
  - (1) The Company makes commitments to fund partnership investments in the normal course of business. The amount of these unfunded commitments is \$214,247,751 at December 31, 2020.

(2) At December 31, 2020, the Company was obligor under the following guarantees, indemnities and support obligations:

(1)	(2)	<u>(3)</u>	(4)	(5)
Nature and circumstances of guarantee and key attributes, including date and duration of agreement.	Liability recognition of guarantee. (Include amount recognized at inception. If no initial recognition, document exception allowed under SSAP 5R.) <sup>(1)</sup>	Ultimate financial statement impact if action under the guarantee is required.	Maximum potential amount of future payments (undiscounted) the guarantor could be required to make under the guarantee. If unable to develop an estimate, this should be specifically noted.	Current status of payment or performance risk of guarantee. Also provide additional discussion as warranted.
The Company has provided certain indemnities to affiliates and third parties in the ordinary course of its business. In the context of acquisitions, dispositions, distribution agreements, vendor agreements and other transactions, the Company has provided indemnities that are triggered by, among other things, breaches of representations, warranties or covenants provided by the Company.	time.	Expense	Since this obligation is not subject to limitations, the Company does not believe that it is possible to determine the maximum potential amount that could become due under these indemnities in the future.	The Company has made no payments on the indemnities.
The Company is obligated to indemnify non-employee directors and officers as provided in its by-laws.	No liability has been established as the indemnification is for future events for which neither a probability of occurrence nor a reasonable estimate can be established at this time.	Expense	Since this obligation is not subject to limitations, the Company does not believe that it is possible to determine the maximum potential amount that could become due under these indemnities in the future.	The Company has made no payments on the indemnity.
The Company has provided certain indemnities to affiliates in the ordinary course of business.	No liability has been established as the indemnification is for future events for which neither a probability of occurrence nor a reasonable estimate can be established at this time.	Expense	Since this obligation is not subject to limitations, the Company does not believe that it is possible to determine the maximum potential amount that could become due under these indemnities in the future.	The Company has made no payments on the indemnity.
Total	\$		\$ —	

<sup>(1)</sup> SSAP No. 5R, Liabilities, Contingencies and Impairments of Assets ("SSAP 5R")

(3) At December 31, 2020, the Company's aggregate compilation of guarantee obligations was \$0.

#### B. Assessments

(1) On October 3, 2001, the Commonwealth Court of Pennsylvania issued an order placing Reliance Insurance Company ("Reliance") in liquidation. The order was issued after the Pennsylvania Department of Insurance recommended liquidation of the company, which had been in rehabilitation by the Pennsylvania insurance commissioner since May 29, 2001. Reliance provided property and casualty insurance in all 50 states, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa and Guam. As of October 3, 2001, the property and casualty insurance guaranty associations in the states where Reliance was licensed to do business have assumed responsibility for their policies. During 2020, the portion of the guaranty asset balance related to Reliance, and the Reliance liability balance were both eliminated.

As of December 31, 2020, the Company had a \$0 liability for retrospective premium-based guaranty fund assessments and a \$3,006,186 asset for the related premium tax offset. As of December 31, 2019, the Company had a \$1,478,943 liability for retrospective premium-based guaranty fund assessments and a \$3,858,732 asset for the related premium tax offset. The periods over which the guaranty fund assessments are expected to be paid and the related premium tax offsets are expected to be realized are unknown at this time.

The change in the guaranty asset balance summarized below reflects estimated 2020 premium tax offsets used and revised estimated premium tax offsets for accrued liabilities.

		Assets Recognized from Paid and Accrued Premium Tax Offsets								
(2)	a.	Balance as of December 31, 2019	\$	3,858,732						
	b.	Decreases current year:								
		Est. premium tax offset - Reliance		1,068,039						
	c.	Increases current year:								
		Est. premium tax offset - Other	215,493							
	d.	Balance as of December 31, 2020	\$	3,006,186						

(3) The Company did not have any guaranty fund liabilities and assets related to assessments from insolvencies of entities that wrote long-term care contracts during 2020.

#### C. Gain Contingencies

The Company did not recognize any gain contingencies during 2020 and 2019.

D. Claims Related Extra Contractual Obligations ("ECO") and Bad Faith Losses Stemming From Lawsuits

The Company paid the following amounts in the reporting period to settle claims related ECO or bad faith claims stemming from lawsuits:

	Direct
Claims related ECO and bad faith losses paid during the reporting period	\$ 1,172,663

Number of claims where amounts were paid to settle claims related ECO or bad faith claims resulting from lawsuits during the reporting period:

(a) 0-25 Claims	(b) 26-50 Claims	(c) 51-100 Claims	(e) More than 500 Claims
Х			

Indicate whether claim count information is disclosed per claim or per claimant.

- (f) Per Claim [X] (g) Per Claimant []
- E. Product Warranties

The Company did not issue any product warranties.

F. Joint and Several Liability Arrangements

The Company did not have any joint and several liability arrangements accounted for under SSAP 5R.

G. All Other Contingencies

#### Uncollectible Premium Receivables

In response to regulators, the Company has temporarily extended the grace period for the payment of premiums or offered alternative payment arrangements in light of current economic conditions (See Note 1B). Based upon Company experience, the amount of premiums and other accounts receivable that may become uncollectible and result in a potential loss is not material to the Company's financial condition.

#### Litigation

In *Montez v Perez*, the Company anticipates a California bad faith suit from its alleged failure to promptly respond to a claimants' settlement demand. The Company will vigorously defend the underlying claim against its insured and any subsequent bad faith suit.

In *Hachat v MPC*, an Ohio insured has filed a putative breach of contract a multi-state class action in federal court on behalf of all similarly situated insureds alleging the Company improperly depreciated the cost of labor when paying their homeowner property damage claims. The Company will vigorously defend this matter.

In *Silwa v MGPC*, an insured is alleging a spoliation of evidence claim due to MGPC's failure to preserve his vehicle after an accident wherein the he claims it was due to the vehicle's malfunction. MGPC will vigorously defend this matter.

In *DeCapua v MPC*, a class action has been filed against the Company alleging violation of the Telephone Consumer Protection Act. A negotiated class settlement has been submitted to the Court for approval.

In *Austin v Solomon*, a Georgia insured claims the Company committed bad faith for failing to timely settle a claim against him. The Company will vigorously defend this matter.

Various litigation, claims and assessments against the Company, in addition to those discussed above and those otherwise provided for in the Company's financial statements, have arisen in the course of the Company's business, including, but not limited to, in connection with its activities as an insurer, employer, investor or taxpayer. Further, state insurance regulatory and other federal and state authorities regularly make inquiries and conduct investigations concerning the Company's compliance with applicable insurance and other laws and regulations.

On a quarterly and annual basis, management reviews relevant information with respect to liabilities for litigation, regulatory investigations and litigation-related contingencies to be reflected in the Company's financial statements. Liabilities are established when it is probable that a loss has been incurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated.

It is not possible to predict the ultimate outcome of all pending investigations and legal proceedings. In some of the matters, large and/or indeterminate amounts, including punitive and treble damages, may be sought. Although, in light of these considerations, it is possible that an adverse outcome in certain cases could have a material effect upon the Company's financial position, based on information currently known by the Company's management, in its opinion, the outcomes of pending investigations and legal proceedings are not likely to have such an effect. However, given the

large and/or indeterminate amounts that may be sought in certain of these matters and the inherent unpredictability of litigation, it is possible that an adverse outcome in certain matters could, from time to time, have a material effect on the Company's net income or cash flows in any particular period.

#### 15. Leases

- A. Lessee Operating Leases
  - (1) Lessee leasing arrangements

The Company has entered into various lease agreements for fleet vehicles and office space. The Company leases fleet vehicles under various noncancelable operating lease agreements that expire through July 2024. The Company's total rent expense for the year ended December 31, 2020 and 2019 was \$15,187,420 and \$13,344,470, respectively.

(2) Leases having initial or remaining noncancelable lease terms in excess of one year

Future minimum gross rental payments having initial or remaining noncancelable lease terms in excess of one year at December 31, 2020 were as follows:

Year Ending December 31,	ure Operating ase Payments
2021	\$ 2,481,719
2022	2,082,705
2023	1,139,980
2024	241,464
2025	—
Total	\$ 5,945,868

(3) Sale-leaseback transactions

The Company did not participate in any sale-leaseback transactions during 2020 and 2019.

#### B. Lessor Leases

(1) Operating leases

The Company did not participate in lessor activities that represented a significant part of business activities in 2020 and 2019.

(2) Leveraged leases

The Company did not participate in leveraged leases during 2020 and 2019.

## 16. Information about Financial Instruments with Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments with Concentrations of Credit Risk

(1) The table below summarizes the notional amount of the Company's financial instruments (derivatives that are designated as effective hedging instruments) with off-balance sheet credit risk:

		As	sets		Liabilities				
	2020			2019		2020			2019
Swaps	\$	103,895,500	\$	90,550,100	\$		_	\$	25,205,271
Futures				—			_		_
Options							_		
Total	\$	103,895,500	\$	90,550,100	\$		_	\$	25,205,271

- (2) See Note 8 for a description of the nature and terms of the Company's derivatives, including market risks, cash requirements and related accounting policy.
- (3) The Company may be exposed to credit-related losses in the event of nonperformance by counterparties to derivatives. Generally, the current credit exposure of the Company's derivatives is limited to the net positive estimated fair value of derivatives at the reporting date after taking into consideration the existence of master netting or similar agreements and any collateral received pursuant to such agreements.

The Company manages its credit risk related to derivatives by entering into transactions with creditworthy counterparties and establishing and monitoring exposure limits. The Company's OTC derivative transactions are governed by International Swaps and Derivatives Association, Inc. ("ISDA") Master Agreements which provide for legally enforceable set-off and close-out netting of exposures to specific counterparties in the event of early termination of a transaction, which includes, but is not limited to, events of default and bankruptcy. In the event of an early termination, the Company is permitted to set-off receivables from the counterparty against payables to the same counterparty arising out of all included transactions. Substantially all of the Company's ISDA Master Agreements

also include Credit Support Annex provisions which may require both the pledging and accepting of collateral in connection with its OTC derivatives.

Off-balance sheet credit exposure is the excess of positive estimated fair value over positive book/adjusted carrying value for the Company's highly effective hedges at the reporting date. All collateral received from counterparties to mitigate credit-related losses is deemed worthless for the purpose of calculating the Company's off-balance sheet credit exposure. The off-balance sheet credit exposure of the Company's swaps was \$557,651 and \$851,557 at December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019, respectively.

(4) At December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2019, the Company held no off-balance sheet collateral on its OTC-bilateral derivatives.

#### 17. Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

A. Transfers of Receivables Reported as Sales

The Company did not have any transfer of receivables reported as sales during 2020 and 2019.

- B. Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets
  - (1) The Company enters into securities lending transactions, whereby blocks of securities, which are included in invested assets, are loaned to third parties, primarily brokerage firms and commercial banks. Securities lending transactions are treated as financing arrangements and the associated liability is recorded as the amount of the cash received. The Company obtains collateral at the inception of the loan, usually cash, in an amount generally equal to 102% of the estimated fair value of the securities loaned, and maintains it at a level greater than or equal to 100% for the duration of the loan. Securities loaned under such transactions may be sold or re-pledged by the transferee. The Company is liable to return to the counterparties the cash collateral received. Security collateral on deposit from counterparties in connection with securities lending transactions may not be sold or re-pledged, unless the counterparty is in default, and is not reflected in the accompanying Statutory Statements of Admitted Assets, Liabilities and Capital and Surplus. The Company monitors the ratio of the collateral held to the estimated fair value of the securities loaned on a daily basis and additional collateral is obtained as necessary throughout the duration of the loan.

Securities with a cost or amortized cost of \$155,949,158 and an estimated fair value of \$158,500,803 were on loan under the program at December 31, 2020. The Company was liable for cash collateral under its control of \$161,828,000 at December 31, 2020.

The Company does not hold any security collateral over which it does not have exclusive control at December 31, 2020.

The Company does not have collateral for securities lending that extends beyond one year from December 31, 2020.

- (2-3) The Company did not have any servicing assets or servicing liabilities during the year ended December 31, 2020.
  - (4) The Company did not have securitizations asset-backed financing arrangements, and similar transfers accounted for as sales where the Company has continued involvement with the transferred financial assets.
  - (5) The Company did not have transfers of financial assets accounted for as secured borrowing at December 31, 2020.
  - (6) The Company did not have any transfers of receivables with recourse during the year ended December 31, 2020.
  - (7) The Company did not have securities underlying dollar repurchase and dollar reverse repurchase agreements at December 31, 2020.
- C. Wash Sales
  - (1) In the course of the Company's asset management, securities are not sold and reacquired within 30 days of the sale date to enhance the Company's yield on its investment portfolio. There may be occasional isolated incidents where wash sales occur.
  - (2) The Company had no wash sales with an NAIC designation 3 or below or unrated securities during the year ended December 31, 2020.

#### 18. Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

The Company does not serve as an Administrative Services Only or Administrative Services Contract administrator for any uninsured accident and health plan or uninsured portions of a partially insured plan.

#### 19. Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

Direct premiums written/produced by managing general agents or third party administrators for the year ended December 31, 2020 were \$50,800,808.

#### 20. Fair Value Measurement

 A. (1) Assets and Liabilities Measured and Reported at Estimated Fair Value or net asset value ("NAV") at Reporting Date

#### **Hierarchy Table**

The following table provides information about financial assets and liabilities measured and reported at estimated fair value or NAV at:

	Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date Using									
	Level 1			Level 2		Level 3		NAV		Total
Assets										
Bonds:										
Industrial & Miscellaneous	\$	_	\$	23,415,499	\$	11,290,705	\$	—	\$	34,706,204
Unaffiliated Bank Loans		_		27,526,895		6,323,292		_		33,850,187
Total bonds		_		50,942,394		17,613,997		_		68,556,391
Perpetual preferred stocks:										
Industrial & Miscellaneous		_		34,526,000		379,790		_		34,905,790
Common stocks:										
Industrial & Miscellaneous (1)		22,095,337		28,963,900		7,123		_		51,066,360
Derivative assets: <sup>(2)</sup>										
Foreign currency exchange rate		_		92,315		_		_		92,315
Total assets	\$	22,095,337	\$	114,524,609	\$	18,000,910	\$	_	\$	154,620,856
Liabilities										
Derivative liabilities: <sup>(2)</sup>										
Foreign currency exchange rate	\$	_	\$	885,345	\$	_	\$	_	\$	885,345
Total liabilities	\$	_	\$	885,345	\$	_	\$	_	\$	885,345

(1) Common stocks as presented in the table above may differ from the amounts presented in the Statutory Statements of Assets, Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds because certain of these investments are not measured at estimated fair value (e.g., affiliated common stocks carried at underlying equity, etc.).

(2) Derivative assets and derivative liabilities presented in the table above represent only those derivatives that are carried at estimated fair value. Accordingly, the amounts above exclude derivatives carried at amortized cost, which include highly effective derivatives and RSATs.

(2) Assets and Liabilities Measured and Reported at Estimated Fair Value at Reporting Date

#### **Rollforward Table - Level 3 Assets and Liabilities**

A rollforward of the estimated fair value measurements for all assets and liabilities measured and reported at estimated fair value using significant unobservable (Level 3) inputs for their respective time periods was as follows:

		Estimated Fair Value Measurements in Level 3 of the Fair Value Hierarchy										
	Balance, January 1, 2020	Transfer into Level 3 <sup>(1)</sup>	Transfer out of Level 3 <sup>(1)</sup>	Total Gains and Losses included in Net Income <sup>(2)</sup>	Total Gains and Losses included in Capital and Surplus	Purchases <sup>(3)</sup>	Sales <sup>(3)</sup>	Issuances <sup>(3)</sup>	Settlements <sup>(3)</sup>	Balance, December 31, 2020		
Assets												
Bonds - Industrial & miscellaneous	\$15,799,062	\$1,489,358	\$ (4,775,573)	\$ (191,201)	\$ 6,478	\$	\$ (1,037,419)	s —	s —	\$11,290,705		
Bonds - Unaffiliated Bank Loans	6,391,988	1,816,809	(2,726,438)	(1,355,091)	789,698	1,705,414	(299,088)	_	_	6,323,292		
Perpetual preferred stocks - Industrial & miscellaneous	43,630,000	_	(32,142,000)	606,096	(1,488,000)	550,420	(10,776,726)	_	_	379,790		
Common stocks - Industrial & miscellaneous				(81,919)		89,042				7,123		
Total	\$65,821,050	\$3,306,167	\$(39,644,011)	\$ (1,022,115)	\$ (691,824)	\$ 2,344,876	\$ (12,113,233)	<u>s                                    </u>	<u>s                                    </u>	\$18,000,910		

(1) Bonds that were measured at amortized cost at the beginning of the period, but were measured at estimated fair value at the end of the period, as estimated fair value was less than amortized cost at the end of the period - are reported within transfer into Level 3 column in the amount of \$3,306,167. Bonds that were measured at estimated fair value at the beginning of the period, but were measured at amortized cost at the end of the period, as amortized cost at the end of the period - are reported within transfer into Level 3 column in the amount of \$4,775,573.

<sup>(2)</sup> Interest and dividend accruals, as well as cash interest coupons and dividends received, are excluded from the rollforward.

(3) The amount reported within purchases, sales, issuances and settlements is the purchase/issuance price (for purchases and issuances) and the sales/settlement proceeds (for sales and settlements) based upon the actual date purchased/issued or sold/settled.

#### **Transfers between Levels**

Overall, transfers between levels occur when there are changes in the observability of inputs and market activity.

#### Transfers into or out of Level 3

Transfers into or out of Level 3 are presented in the table above. Assets and liabilities are transferred into Level 3 when a significant input cannot be corroborated with market observable data. This occurs when market activity decreases significantly and underlying inputs cannot be observed, current prices are not available and/or when there are significant variances in quoted prices, thereby affecting transparency. Assets and liabilities are transferred out of Level 3 when circumstances change such that a significant input can be corroborated with market observable data. This may be due to a significant increase in market activity, a specific event, or one or more significant input(s) becoming observable.

During the year ended December 31, 2020, there were no transfers out of Level 3, except for the changes in fair value measurements that are footnoted in the table above.

During the year ended December 31, 2020, transfers out of Level 3 for bonds of \$2,726,438 and for preferred stocks of \$32,142,000 resulted primarily from increased transparency of: (i) new issuances which, subsequent to issuance and establishment of trading activity, became priced by pricing services and (ii) existing issuances for which the Company, over time, was able to corroborate with pricing received from independent pricing services with observable inputs or increases in market activity.

(3) Assets and Liabilities Measured and Reported at Estimated Fair Value at Reporting Date

Valuation Techniques and Inputs for Level 2 and Level 3 Assets and Liabilities by Major Classes of Assets and Liabilities:

When developing estimated fair values, the Company considers two broad valuation techniques: (i) the market approach and (ii) the income approach. The Company determines the most appropriate valuation technique to use, given what is being measured and the availability of sufficient inputs, giving priority to observable inputs.

The Company categorizes its financial assets and liabilities into a three-level hierarchy, based on the significant input with the lowest level in their valuation. The input levels are as follows. Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for common stock. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for bonds. Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable either directly or indirectly. These inputs can include quoted prices for similar but not identical assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1, quoted prices in markets that are not active, or other significant inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities. Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the determination of estimated fair value of the assets and liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect the reporting entity's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability.

The valuation of most instruments listed below are determined using independent pricing sources, matrix pricing, discounted cash flow methodologies or other similar techniques that use either observable market inputs or unobservable inputs.

Instrument	Level 2 Observable Inputs	Level 3 Unobservable Inputs
Bonds		
U.S. corporate and Foreign	corporate securities - included within Industrial & N	Miscellaneous and Unaffiliated Bank Loans
	Valuation Techniques: Principally the market and income approaches.	Valuation Techniques: Principally the market approach.
	Key Inputs:	Key Inputs:
	• quoted prices in markets that are not active	illiquidity premium
	<ul> <li>benchmark yields; spreads off benchmark yields; new issuances; issuer rating</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>delta spread adjustments to reflect specific credit- related issues</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>trades of identical or comparable securities; duration</li> </ul>	• credit spreads
	<ul> <li>privately-placed securities are valued using the additional key inputs:</li> </ul>	• quoted prices in markets that are not active for identical or similar securities that are less liquid and based on lower levels of trading activity than securities classified in Level 2
	<ul> <li>market yield curve; call provisions</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>independent non-binding broker quotations</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>observable prices and spreads for similar public or private securities that incorporate the credit quality and industry sector of the issuer</li> </ul>	
	<ul> <li>delta spread adjustments to reflect specific credit-related issues</li> </ul>	
Loan-backed securities - in	cluded within Industrial & Miscellaneous	
		Valuation Techniques: Principally the market and income approaches.
		Key Inputs:
	not applicable	credit spreads
		• quoted prices in markets that are not active for identical or similar securities that are less liquid and based on lower levels of trading activity than securities classified in Level 2
		• independent non-binding broker quotations
Common and preferred sto	cks	
	Valuation Techniques: Principally the market approach	Valuation Techniques: Principally the market and income approaches.
	Key Input:	Key Inputs:
	• quoted prices in markets that are not active	credit ratings; issuance structures
		• quoted prices in markets that are not active for identical or similar securities that are less liquid and based on lower levels of trading activity than securities classified in Level 2
		independent non-binding broker quotations
Derivatives <sup>(1)</sup>		
Foreign currency exchange	rate	
	Valuation Techniques: Principally the income approach	
	Key Inputs:	
	swap yield curves	not applicable
	basis curves	
	currency spot rates	
	cross currency basis curves	

<sup>(1)</sup> Valuations of non-option-based derivatives utilize present value techniques, whereas valuations of option-based derivatives utilize option pricing models.

B. The Company provides additional fair value information in Notes 5, 11, 17 and 21.

#### C. Estimated Fair Value of All Financial Instruments

Information related to the aggregate fair value of financial instruments is shown below at:

			D	ecember 31, 2020			
	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Assets							
Bonds	\$3,422,221,073	\$3,175,016,383	\$215,232,568	\$3,015,970,044	\$191,018,461	\$ —	\$ —
Preferred stocks	40,805,790	40,805,790	—	40,426,000	379,790	—	_
Common stock - unaffiliated	51,066,360	51,066,360	22,095,337	28,963,900	7,123	_	—
Mortgage loans	413,088,578	394,604,846	—	—	413,088,578	_	_
Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	76,577,787	76,574,964	76,577,787	_	_	_	_
Derivative assets (1)	5,471,803	4,914,151	—	5,471,803	_	_	_
Investment income due and accrued	32,654,455	32,654,455	—	32,654,455	_	_	_
Receivables for investments other than securities	74,164	74,164		74,164		_	
Total assets	\$4,041,960,010	\$3,775,711,113	\$313,905,692	\$3,123,560,366	\$604,493,952	\$ _	\$
Liabilities							
Borrowed money (including interest thereon)	\$ 700,220,132	\$ 700,220,132	\$	\$ 700,220,132	\$ _	\$ _	\$
Derivative liabilities (1)	2,331,398	3,384,993	—	2,331,398	_	_	_
Payable for securities lending	161,886,091	161,886,091	—	161,886,091	_	_	_
Cash collateral received on derivatives	5,516,596	5,516,596		5,516,596		 _	
Total liabilities	\$ 869,954,217	\$ 871,007,812	\$	\$ 869,954,217	\$	\$ _	\$ —

	December 31, 2019							
	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3		NAV	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Assets								
Bonds	\$3,482,143,474	\$3,275,742,848	\$141,234,893	\$3,228,711,440	\$112,197,141	\$	—	\$
Preferred stocks	49,530,008	49,530,000	—	5,900,000	43,630,008		—	—
Common stock - unaffiliated	68,472,092	68,472,092	35,508,192	32,963,900	—		_	—
Mortgage loans	359,903,995	349,510,837	_	_	359,903,995		—	_
Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	3,152,775	3,126,595	3,152,775	_	_		_	_
Derivative assets <sup>(1)</sup>	6,208,354	5,756,845	—	6,208,354	_		—	—
Investment income due and accrued	38,150,744	38,150,744	_	38,150,744	_		_	_
Receivables for investments other than securities	498,509	498,509		498,509			_	
Total assets	\$4,008,059,951	\$3,790,788,470	\$179,895,860	\$3,312,432,947	\$515,731,144	\$		\$
Liabilities								
Borrowed money (including interest thereon)	\$ 801,129,076	\$ 801,129,076	\$	\$ 801,129,076	\$ _	\$	_	\$
Derivative liabilities (1)	159,383	1,070,848	—	159,383	_		—	—
Payable for securities lending	225,027,359	225,027,359	_	225,027,359	—		—	_
Cash collateral received on derivatives	7,979,578	7,979,578		7,979,578				
Total liabilities	\$1,034,295,396	\$1,035,206,861	\$	\$1,034,295,396	\$	\$		\$

(1) Classification of derivatives is based on each derivative's positive (asset) or negative (liability) book/adjusted carrying value, which equals the net admitted assets and liabilities.

#### Assets and Liabilities

The methods and significant assumptions used to estimate the fair value of all admitted financial instruments are presented below.

The Company defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability (an exit price) in the principal or most advantageous market for the asset or liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. In most cases, the exit price and the transaction (or entry) price will be the same at initial recognition.

Excluded from the disclosure are General Account investments accounted for under the equity method.

#### Bonds, Stocks, Cash, Cash Equivalents and Short-term Investments

When available, the estimated fair value for bonds, including loan-backed securities, preferred stocks, unaffiliated common stocks, cash equivalents and short-term investments are based on quoted prices in active markets that are readily and regularly obtainable. Generally, these investments are classified in Level 1, are the most liquid of the Company's securities holdings and valuation of these securities does not involve management's judgment.

When quoted prices in active markets are not available, the determination of estimated fair value is based on market standard valuation methodologies, giving priority to observable inputs. The significant inputs to the market standard valuation methodologies for certain types of securities with reasonable levels of price transparency are inputs that are observable in the market or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data. Generally,

these investments are classified in Level 2.

When observable inputs are not available, the market standard valuation methodologies rely on inputs that are significant to the estimated fair value that are not observable in the market or cannot be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data. These unobservable inputs can be based in large part on management's judgment or estimation, and cannot be supported by reference to market activity. Even though these inputs are unobservable, management believes they are consistent with what other market participants would use when pricing such securities and are considered appropriate given the circumstances. Generally, these investments are classified in Level 3.

The use of different methodologies, assumptions and inputs may have a material effect on the estimated fair values of the Company's securities holdings.

The estimated fair value for cash approximates carrying value and is classified as Level 1 given the nature of cash.

#### Mortgage Loans

For mortgage loans, estimated fair value is primarily determined by estimating expected future cash flows and discounting them using current interest rates for similar mortgage loans with similar credit risk, or is determined from pricing for similar mortgage loans. The estimated fair values for impaired mortgage loans are principally obtained by estimating the fair value of the underlying collateral using market standard appraisal and valuation methods. Mortgage loans valued using significant unobservable inputs are classified in Level 3.

#### Derivatives

The estimated fair value of OTC derivatives is determined through the use of pricing models. The determination of estimated fair value, when quoted market values are not available, is based on market standard valuation methodologies and inputs that management believes are consistent with what other market participants would use when pricing such instruments. The significant inputs to the pricing models for most OTC derivatives are inputs that are observable in the market or can be derived principally from, or corroborated by, observable market data. Significant inputs that are observable generally include interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, interest rate curves, credit curves and volatility. Derivative valuations can be affected by changes in interest rates, foreign currency exchange rates, financial indices, credit spreads, default risk, nonperformance risk, volatility, liquidity and changes in estimates and assumptions used in pricing models. Generally, these derivatives are classified in Level 2.

Most inputs for OTC derivatives are mid-market inputs but, in certain cases, liquidity adjustments are used when they are deemed more representative of exit value. Market liquidity, as well as the use of different methodologies, assumptions and inputs may have a material effect on the estimated fair values of the Company's derivatives and could materially affect the net change in capital and surplus.

#### **Investment Income Due and Accrued**

Due to the short-term nature of investment income due and accrued, the Company believes there is minimal risk of material changes in interest rates or the credit of the issuer such that estimated fair value approximates carrying value. These amounts are generally classified as Level 2.

#### **Receivables for Investments Other Than Securities**

The estimated fair value of receivables for investments other than securities approximates carrying value. The receivable account, classified within Level 2, essentially represents the equivalent of demand receivable balances and is generally received over a short period. Excluded from the disclosure are those assets that are not considered to be financial instruments subject to this disclosure.

#### **Borrowed Money (Including Interest Thereon)**

The estimated fair value for borrowed money (including interest thereon) approximates carrying value due to the short-term maturities of these instruments. These amounts are generally classified in Level 2.

#### **Payable for Securities Lending**

The estimated fair value of payable for securities lending approximates carrying value as these obligations are short-term in nature. These amounts are generally classified in Level 2.

#### **Cash Collateral Received on Derivatives**

The estimated fair value of cash collateral received on derivatives approximates carrying value as these obligations are short-term in nature. These amounts are generally classified in Level 2.

- D. At December 31, 2020, the Company had no investments where it was not practicable to estimate fair value.
- E. The Company did not have any investments that were measured using NAV as a practical expedient as of December 31, 2020.

#### 21. Other Items

- A. Unusual or Infrequent Items
  - (1) The Company has issued \$16,860,113 of premium refunds related to COVID-19 as of December 31, 2020. The Company accounted for these refunds as a reduction of premium in the Statement of Income.
  - (2) In December 2020, MetLife entered into a definitive agreement to sell its wholly-owned subsidiary, the Company, and certain of its wholly-owned subsidiaries to Farmers Group for \$3.9 billion in cash. In connection with the transaction, MetLife and a Farmers Group subsidiary have established a 10-year strategic partnership to offer its personal line products on MetLife's U.S. Group Benefits platform. The transaction is expected to close in the second quarter of 2021 and is subject to regulatory approvals and satisfaction of other closing conditions. The Company has paid its preferred stock dividends due to MLCC through the November 15, 2020 quarterly payment. The next dividend payment normally was due and payable on February 15, 2021. All preferred stock dividend amounts due and in arrears from November 16, 2020 through to the closing date of the sale are anticipated to be settled at the closing date of the sale, subject to regulatory approval.
- B. Troubled Debt Restructuring

The Company did not have troubled debt restructuring during 2020 and 2019.

- C. Other Disclosures
  - (1) Rounding and Truncating Truncating has generally been used in the investment schedules and rounding (including forced rounding to add to relevant totals) has been used elsewhere in this statement.

The amounts in this statement pertain to the entire Company's business.

- (2) The Company contributed \$5,000 to the political action committee MetLife Political Participation Fund B as of December 31, 2020.
- (3) Supplement to Interrogatory No. 18: As part of a MetLife enterprise-wide Conflict of Interest Disclosure Program, all possible conflicts are assessed and reviewed by employees' direct managers with oversight by compliance. Disclosures are escalated to senior leadership as necessary.
- D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries

The Company did not have any business interruption insurance recoveries during 2020 and 2019.

E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits

The Company did not have any state transferable and non-transferable tax credits during 2020 and 2019.

- F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure
  - (1) While there is no market standard definition, the Company defines subprime mortgage lending as the origination of residential mortgage loans to borrowers with weak credit profiles. The Company's exposure to subprime mortgage loans exists through investments in subprime RMBS. The subprime RMBS portfolio is performing within expectations and is in an unrealized gain position. The Company continues to closely monitor the performance of the subprime RMBS portfolio and the credit quality of the underlying assets.
  - (2) The Company had no direct exposure through investments in subprime mortgage loans during 2020 and 2019.
  - (3) At December 31, 2020, the Company had direct exposure to subprime mortgage risk through other investments as follows:

	A	ctual Cost	 BACV (excluding interest)	Fair Value	 OTTI Losses Recognized
RMBS	\$	5,672,750	\$ 5,654,794	\$ 5,961,295	\$ —
CMBS		—	—	—	—
Collateralized debt obligations		—	—	—	_
Structured securities		—	—	—	—
Equity investment in SCA		—	—	—	—
Other assets			 	 	 
Total	\$	5,672,750	\$ 5,654,794	\$ 5,961,295	\$ 

(4) The Company had no underwriting exposure to subprime mortgage risk through mortgage guaranty or financial guaranty insurance coverage during 2020 and 2019.

G. Insurance-Linked Securities Contracts

The Company did not engage in any transactions involving insurance-linked securities during 2020 and 2019.

H. The Amount That Could Be Realized on Life Insurance Where the Reporting Entity is Owner and Beneficiary or Has Otherwise Obtained Rights to Control the Policy

(1)	Amount of admitted balance that could be realized from an investment vehicle	\$ 331,954,595
(2)	Percentage Bonds	73 %
(3)	Percentage Stocks	— %
(4)	Percentage Mortgage Loans	27 %
(5)	Percentage Real Estate	— %
(6)	Percentage Cash and Short-Term Investments	— %
(7)	Percentage Derivatives	<u> </u>
(8)	Percentage Other Invested Assets	%

#### 22. Events Subsequent

The Company has evaluated events subsequent to December 31, 2020 through February 16, 2021, which is the date these financial statements were available to be issued, and has determined there are no material subsequent events requiring adjustment to or disclosure in the financial statements.

The Company is not subject to the annual fee imposed under Section 9010 of the Affordable Care Act ("ACA").

#### 23. Reinsurance

A. Unsecured Reinsurance Recoverables

The Company does not have unsecured aggregate recoverable losses, paid and unpaid including IBNR, loss adjustment expenses and unearned premiums with any individual reinsurers, authorized or unauthorized, that exceeds 3% of the Company's policyholder surplus.

The Company has significant unsecured aggregate recoverables with the federal government and mandatory state pools and associations in the amount of \$62,796,956, \$10,317,749, and \$8,319,792 with Michigan Catastrophic Claims Association ("MCCA", Federal ID AA-9991159), National Flood Insurance Program ("NFIP", Federal ID AA-9992201), and North Carolina Reinsurance Facility ("NCRF", Federal ID AA-9991139), respectively.

The MCCA, a private non-profit unincorporated association, was created by the state Legislature in 1978. Michigan's unique auto insurance no-fault law provides unlimited lifetime coverage for medical expenses which result from auto accidents. The MCCA reimburses auto no-fault insurance companies for each Personal Injury Protection medical claim paid in excess of a set amount. Currently that amount is \$580,000. This means that the insurance company pays the entire claim, but is reimbursed by the MCCA for medical costs over \$580,000. All auto insurance companies operating in Michigan are required to participate and are assessed to cover the catastrophic medical claims occurring in Michigan. Those assessments are generally passed on to auto insurance policyholders.

The unsecured aggregate recoverable for the NFIP is part of the Write Your Own ("WYO") Program which began in 1983 and is a cooperative undertaking of the insurance industry and FEMA. The WYO Program allows participating property and casualty insurance companies to write and service the Standard Flood Insurance Policy in their own names. The companies receive an expense allowance for policies written and claims processed while the Federal Government retains responsibility for underwriting losses. The WYO Program operates as part of the NFIP, and is subject to its rules and regulations.

NCRF is a mandatory risk pool in which all direct writers of automobile coverage in the state require participation. The underlying security of this pool is backed by every insurance company, which writes automobile insurance. In the worst case scenario, if a company that participates becomes insolvent, that company's share of the pool losses would be distributed on a pro rata basis to the remaining writers in the state. The Company has participated in mandatory reinsurance facilities over a substantial number of years and has never experienced a reinsurance write-off.

B. Reinsurance Recoverable in Dispute

The Company has no reinsurance recoverable in dispute during 2020 and 2019.

C. Reinsurance Assumed and Ceded

(1)	Assumed R	einsurance	Ceded Re	insurance	Net			
	Premium	Commission	Premium	Commission	Premium	Commission		
	Reserve	Equity	Reserve	Equity	Reserve	Equity		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)		
a. Affiliates	\$ 985,975,932	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 985,975,932	\$ —		
b. All Other	3,986,138	984,332	17,645,233	3,947,406	(13,659,095)	(2,963,074)		
c. Total	\$ 989,962,070	\$ 984,332	\$ 17,645,233	\$ 3,947,406	\$ 972,316,837	\$ (2,963,074)		
d. Direct Unear	ned Premium Reserv	ves:	\$ 743,967,328					

d. Direct Unearned Premium Reserves:

(2)The additional or return commission, predicted on loss experience or on any other form of profit sharing arrangements in this annual statement as a result of existing contractual arrangements are accrued as follows:

	 Direct	 Assumed	 Ceded	Net
a. Contingent Commission	\$ 8,738,981	\$ 7,281,196	\$ 	\$ 16,020,177
b. Sliding Scale Adjustments		—	—	—
c. Other Profit Commission Arrangements	—	_	—	
d. Total	\$ 8,738,981	\$ 7,281,196	\$ 	\$ 16,020,177

#### D. Uncollectible Reinsurance

The Company did not write off any uncollectible reinsurance during 2020 and 2019.

E. Commutation of Ceded Reinsurance

The Company did not commute any ceded reinsurance during 2020 and 2019.

F. Retroactive Reinsurance

The Company did not have any retroactive reinsurance during 2020 and 2019.

G. Reinsurance Accounted for as a Deposit

The Company did not have any reinsurance accounted for as a deposit during 2020 and 2019.

H. Transfer of Property and Casualty Run-off Agreements

The Company did not transfer any property and casualty run-off agreements during 2020 and 2019.

I Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation

The Company did not have any certified reinsurer's rating downgraded or status subject to revocation during 2020.

J. Reinsurance Agreements Qualifying for Reinsurer Aggregation

The Company did not have any reinsurance agreements qualifying for reinsurer aggregation during 2020.

K. Reinsurance Credit

The Company did not have any reinsurance contracts covering health business during 2020.

#### 24. Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

The Company had no retrospectively rated contracts nor contracts subject to redetermination as of December 31, 2020. In addition, the Company has no paid or payable medical loss ratio rebates and is not subject to the risk sharing provision of the ACA.

#### 25. Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

A. Reserves as of December 31, 2019 were \$1,565,702,775. As of December 31, 2020, \$782,246,345 has been paid for incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years as of December 31, 2020 are \$842,285,033. As a result, the incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years has increased by \$58,828,603 in December, 2020. The prior year incurred losses have increased mainly for the small commercial auto and private passenger auto liability coverage segments. In December, 2019 the incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years

increased by \$19,995,348. The Company has no retrospectively rated policies and no additional premiums or return premiums have been accrued as a result of the prior year effects.

B. Beginning in 2019, for the auto casualty coverages (bodily injury, uninsured motorists bodily injury and no fault), the Company changed its assumptions from a reliance on a five year average for the development factors to a weighted three year average. For the other coverages, there were no significant changes in methodologies or assumptions used in calculating the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses. In 2020, for the auto line of business, the Company also reviewed accident month data in order to estimate the impact of reduced driving and accidents due to the "shelter in place" mandates due to the COVID-19 pandemic which began in the middle of March, 2020.

#### 26. Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

The Company did not participate in any intercompany pooling arrangements during 2020 and 2019.

#### Restated Quota Share Reinsurance Treaty

Effective January 1, 2001, the Company entered into a 100% Restated Quota Share Reinsurance Agreement with its subsidiary companies, MCAS, NAIC #40169, MGEN, NAIC #39950, MDIR, NAIC #25321, MGPC, NAIC #34339, MLICT, NAIC #13938, and EFAC, NAIC #22926.

The Restated Quota Share Reinsurance Treaty provides that the subsidiary companies obligate themselves to cede, and the Company obligates itself to accept, a 100% interest in each of the subsidiaries' gross net liabilities and its premiums, losses, expenses, payment fees, dividends and direct agents balance.

In addition, the Restated Quota Share Reinsurance Agreement provides that EFAC's subsidiary companies, EPIC, NAIC #38067 and EPAC, NAIC #40649 are obligated to cede, and EFAC obligates itself to accept, a 100% interest in each of the subsidiaries' gross net liabilities and its premiums, losses, expenses, payment fees, dividends and direct agents balance.

All lines of business are subject to the reinsurance, except for the run-off of a book of reinsurance business transacted through the arrangement between TIG Insurance Company ("TIG"), successor by merger to Clearwater Insurance Company, formerly known as Odyssey Reinsurance Corporation and Skandia America Reinsurance Corporation) and MGPC.

The Company is the lead company, and it makes cessions to non-affiliated reinsurers subsequent to the cession of business from the affiliated members to the lead company, except for business transacted through the arrangement between TIG and MGPC.

Cessions to non-affiliated reinsurers of business subject to the reinsurance agreement are as follows:

Property Catastrophe Excess of Loss	All Property Business including but not limited to Homeowners, Dwelling Fire, Inland Marine, Small Commercial Property, and Personal and Small Commercial Automobile Physical Damage
Casualty Excess of Loss	Personal Liability including Automobile, Homeowners and Personal Umbrella Liability, Small Commercial Liability including Automobile and Business Owners Liability
Property Per Risk	Business classified by the Company as Personal Property and Small Commercial Property
Mandatory Pools	Business transacted through Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina and South Carolina Automobile Facilities, various Mine Subsidence programs, Michigan Catastrophic Claims Association and Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund

All members are party to reinsurance agreements with non-affiliated reinsurers covering business subject to the restated quota share reinsurance agreement. All members have a contractual right of direct recovery from the non-affiliated reinsurers.

There are no discrepancies between entries regarding reinsurance business on the assumed and ceded reinsurance schedules of the lead company and corresponding entries on the assumed and ceded reinsurance schedules of other quota share participants.

The Company, as the lead company, discloses all reinsurance related to non-affiliated companies of reinsurance business and therefore, discloses the entire provision for reinsurance in Schedule F Part 3.

#### 27. Structured Settlements

A. The Company has purchased annuities with the claimant as payee for which the Company has a contingent liability. The Company eliminated its loss reserves for these claims at the time the annuities were purchased. A contingent liability exists to the extent that the issuers of the annuity contracts become unable to fulfill their contractual obligations. The present value of all annuity contracts still in force at December 31, 2020 was \$561,525,290.

Loss Reserves Eliminated by Annuities	Unrecorded Loss Contingencies
\$ 561,525,290	\$ 375,450,773

B. The aggregate value of annuities due from any life insurer for which the Company has not obtained a release of liability from the claimant as a result of the purchase of an annuity in excess of 1% of policyholders' surplus as of December 31, 2020 is as follows:

Life Insurance Company and Location	Licensed in Company's State of Domicile	;	Statement Value (i.e. Present Value) of Annuities
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company 200 Park Avenue			
New York, NY 10166-0188	Yes	\$	375,450,773

#### 28. Health Care Receivables

The Company had no health care receivables during the years 2020, 2019 and 2018.

#### 29. Participating Policies

The Company had no participating policies as of December 31, 2020 and 2019.

#### 30. Premium Deficiency Reserves

As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not have any property/casualty contracts that would require premium deficiency reserves.

#### 31. High Deductibles

The Company has recorded no reserve credit for high deductibles on unpaid claims, and has no amounts that have been billed and are recoverable.

#### 32. Discounting of Liabilities for Unpaid Losses or Unpaid Loss Adjustment Expenses

The Company does not discount liabilities for unpaid losses or unpaid loss adjustment expenses.

#### 33. Asbestos/Environmental Reserves

The Company is not exposed to asbestos and/or environmental claims.

#### 34. Subscriber Savings Accounts

The Company is not a reciprocal insurance company.

#### 35. Multiple Peril Crop Insurance

As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not have any multiple peril crop contracts.

#### 36. Financial Guaranty Insurance

As of December 31, 2020, the Company did not have any financial guaranty contracts.

## **PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES**

#### GENERAL

•	omplete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A and 2.	wo or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an in		Yes [	
official c similar t System	d the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commiss f the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a re to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity tially similar to those required by such Act and regulations?	egistration statement providing disclosure substantially (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company	Yes [ X	] No [	] N/A [
State re	gulating? Rhode Island		-		
Is the re	porting entity publicly traded or a member of publicly traded group?			Yes [ )	K] No [
If the rea	sponse to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC	for the entity/group.		10992	219
reportin		les of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the		Yes [	] No [
	ate of change:				
	of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is	•		12/31/2	2016
This dat	e as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from eith e should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report w of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other stat	as completed or released.		12/31/2	2016
the repo	rting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report a department or departments?			01/11/2	2018
Rhode	sland Insurance Division / Department of Business Regulation financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report beer	n accounted for in a subsequent financial			
	nt filed with departments?		Yes [	] No [ ]	] N/A [
Have al	of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been compl	ied with?	Yes [	] No [ ]	] N/A [
thereof	he period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, n under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity) recei an 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:		1		
4.11	sales of new business?			Yes [	] No [
4.12	renewals?			Yes [	] No [
	he period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in v credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any				
4.21	sales of new business?			Yes [	] No [
4.22	renewals?			Yes [	] No [
Has the	reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covere	ed by this statement?		Yes [	] No [
result of	the merger or consolidation. 1				
				2 NAIC	3
	Name of Entity		Co	NAIC ompany	State o
Not A	Name of Entity		Co	NAIC	State c
Has the	Name of Entity oplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin lovernmental entity during the reporting period?	g corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revok	C	NAIC ompany	State o Domici
Has the by any g	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin	g corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revok	C	NAIC ompany Code	State o Domici
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period?		C	NAIC ompany Code	State o Domicil ] No [
Has the by any g If yes, g	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information:		C	NAIC ompany Code Yes [	State o Domici
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes,	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or	C	NAIC ompany Code Yes [	State o Domicil ] No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin jovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC ompany Code Yes [	State o Domicil ] No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC ompany Code Yes [	State c Domicil
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin jovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC pompany Code Yes [ Yes [	State c Domicil
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reservation	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC ompany Code Yes [	State o Domici
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin jovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC pompany Code Yes [ Yes [	State c Domicil
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If respon	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reservation	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact).	ed	NAIC pompany Code Yes [ Yes [	State of Domici           ]         No [           ]         No [           ]         No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If responding the re- regulator	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reserves to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company. mpany affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? sponse to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and locations (city and state ry services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Compt	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact). 2 Type of Ei ve Board? • of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal factors of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance	ed ntity	NAIC pompany Code Yes [ Yes [ Yes [	State c           Domicil           ]         No [           ]         No [           ]         No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If responding the re- regulator	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin lovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reserves to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company. mpany affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? sponse to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and locations (city and state	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact). 2 Type of Ei ve Board? • of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal factors of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance	ntity	NAIC pompany Code Yes [ Yes [ Yes [	State o Domicil ] No [ ] No [ ] No [ K] No [ 6
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If respon Is the co If the re- regulato Corpora	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin jovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reservences to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company. mpany affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? sponse to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and locations (city and state ry services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Compt tion (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affili 1	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact). 2 Type of En ve Board? of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal to troller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insuran- ate's primary federal regulator. 2	ntity	NAIC pmpany Code Yes [ Yes [ Yes [ Yes [] Yes []	State of Domicil           ]         No [           ]         No [           ]         No [           ]         No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If respond Is the co Corpora MetLif	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin lovernmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reserve see to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company. mpany affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? sponse to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and locations (city and state ry services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Compt ion (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affili	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact). 2 Type of E ve Board? to f the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal f troller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insuran- ate's primary federal regulator. 2 Location (City, State)	ntity	NAIC pmpany Code Yes [ Yes [ Yes [ Yes [] Yes []	State o         Domicil         ]       No [         ]       No [         ]       No [
Has the by any g If yes, g Does ar If yes, 7.21 7.22 Is the co If responds the co If the re- regulato Corpora MetLift	pplicable reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (includin overnmental entity during the reporting period? ve full information: y foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or r State the percentage of foreign control State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s); or if the entity is a m attorney-in-fact and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation, go 1 Nationality mpany a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated with the Federal Reserve tse to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company. mpany affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? sponse to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and locations (city and state ry services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Compt tion (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affili affiliate Name e Investment Management, LLC	nore of the reporting entity? utual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or vernment, manager or attorney-in-fact). 2 Type of Ei ve Board? ve Board? of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal the irroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insuran- ate's primary federal regulator. 2 Location (City, State) Whippany, NJ	ntity	NAIC pmpany Code Yes [ Yes [ Yes [ Yes [] Yes []	State c           Domici           ]         No [           ]         No [           ]         No [

10.1 Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation?

Yes[] No[X]

10.2 If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:

10.3	Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed			
10.4	for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
10.4	If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:			
10.5	Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws?	(es[X]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
10.6	If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain:			
11.	What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification? Lise Hasegawa, Vice President, 700 Quaker Lane, Warwick, RI 02886			
12.1	Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly?		Yes[X]	No[]
	12.11 Name of real estate holding company <u>See Explanation in 12.2</u> 12.12 Number of parcels involved			5
	12.12 Number of parcels involved 12.13 Total book/adjusted carrying value	\$	64.04	1.201
12.2	If yes, provide explanation	Ψ	04,04	1,201
13.	The company owns 2 securities of miscellaneous real estate investment trust investments that can be found on the Schedule D-Part 1 of the General Accou The company has 3 partnership interests in entities which own real estate directly or owns units and shares in real estate companies. See General Accou Schedule BA, Part 1 Real Estate and Tax Credits for listing of investments and total book value. FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:			
13.1	What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?			
	···· 5·· · · ··· 5·· · · · · · · · · ·			
13.2	Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located?		Yes[]	No[]
13.3	Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year?	.,	Yes[]	No [ ]
13.4		Yes[]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
14.1	Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards?		Yes[X]	No[]
	<ul> <li>(a) Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationship.</li> </ul>	s;		
	(b) Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;	.,		
	(c) Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;			
	(d) The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and			
	(e) Accountability for adherence to the code.			
14.11	If the response to 14.1 is no, please explain:			
14.2	Has the ends of othins for conject managers have amended?		Yes[X]	No [ ]
14.2	Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).		Tes[A]	No [ ]
14.21	The Code of Business Ethics was updated in October of 2020. Policy links were updated, content sections were revised and expanded, and glossary ter	<u>ms</u>		
	were added.			
14.3	Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
14.31	If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).			
15.1	Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
15.2	If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.		163[]	
	1 2 3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Circumstances That Can Trigger		4	
	Routing Number Issuing or Confirming Bank Name the Letter of Credit		Amount	
		\$		
	BOARD OF DIRECTORS			
16.			Voc [ Y ]	No [ ]
10.	Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the Board of Directors or a subordinator committee thereof? Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its Board of Directors and all subordinate committees thereof?		Yes[X] Yes[X]	No [ ] No [ ]
18.	Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its Board of Directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part		100[7]	
	of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict or is likely to conflict with the official duties of such person?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
	FINANCIAL			
19.	Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
20.1	Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):			
	20.11 To directors or other officers	\$		0
	20.12 To stockholders not officers	\$		0
	20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only)	\$		0
20.2	Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):			
	20.21 To directors or other officers	\$		0
	20.22 To stockholders not officers			0
	20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal only)			0
21.1	Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation		Ver 1	No CV 1
21.2	being reporting in the statement? If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:		Yes[]	No [ X ]
21.2	21.21 Rented from others	\$		0
	21.22 Borrowed from others	<u>\$</u> \$		0
	21.22 Leased from others	<u>ψ</u> \$		0
	21.24 Other	<u>v</u> \$		0
22.1	Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or			
	guaranty association assessments?		Yes[]	No [ X ]

<u></u>	If anower in year			
22.2	If answer is yes: 22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment	\$		0
	22.22 Amount paid as expenses	\$		0
	22.23 Other amounts paid	\$		0
02.1		<u>+</u>		<u> </u>
23.1 23.2	Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:	\$	Yes[X]	No [ ] 0
20.2		Ψ		0
	INVESTMENT			
24.01	Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date (other than securities lending programs addressed in 24.03)?		Yes[X]	No[]
24.02	If no, give full and complete information, relating thereto:		100[7]	
24.03	For securities lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided). See Note 17			
24.04	For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for conforming programs as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instruction	ons. <u>\$</u>	161,8	28,000
24.05	For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for other programs.	\$		0
24.06	Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset		N. 7 1	
24.07	of the contract?	Yes[X]	No[]	N/A [ ]
24.07	Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities Lending Agreement (MSLA) to	Yes[X]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
24.00	conduct securities lending?	Yes[X]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
24.09	For the reporting entity's securities lending program, state the amount of the following as of December 31 of the current year:			
	24.091 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2:	\$	165,13	3,202
	24.092 Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2:	\$	161,91	3,078
	24.093 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page:	\$	161,88	6,091
25.1	Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control			
	of the reporting entity or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is current in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 24.03.)		Yes[X]	No[]
25.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:		100[7]	
	25.21 Subject to repurchase agreements	\$		0
	25.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements	\$		0
	25.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements	\$		0
	25.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements	\$		0
	25.25 Placed under option agreements	\$		0
	25.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as sale – excluding FHLB Capital Stock	\$		0
	25.27 FHLB Capital Stock	\$	28.96	3,900
	25.28 On deposit with states	\$	4,91	1,309
	25.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies	\$	· · ·	0
	25.30 Pledged as collateral – excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB	\$	4.90	9,586
	25.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB – including assets backing funding agreements	\$	992,38	
	25.32 Other	\$		0
25.3	For category (25.26) provide the following:			
	1 2		3	
	Nature of Restriction Description		Amount	
		\$		
26.1	Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB?		Yes[X]	No [ ]
26.2	If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? If no, attach a description with this statement.	Yes[X]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
Lines 2	6.3 through 26.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:			
26.3	Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a results of interest rate sensitivity?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
26.4	If the response to 26.3 is yes, does the reporting entity utilize:			
	26.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108		Yes[]	No[]
	26.42 Permitted accounting practice		Yes[]	No [ ]
26.5	26.43 Other accounting guidance		Yes[]	No[]
20.5	<ul> <li>By responding yes to 26.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following:</li> <li>The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.</li> </ul>		Yes[]	No[]
	<ul> <li>Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.</li> </ul>			
	<ul> <li>Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21</li> </ul>			
	reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guidance Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.			
	<ul> <li>Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.</li> </ul>			
27.1	Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
27.2	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:	\$		0
28.	Excluding items in Schedule E-Part 3-Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's			
	offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC <i>Financial Condition Examiners Handbook</i> ?		Yes[X]	No [ ]
	28.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC <i>Financial Condition Examiners Handbook</i> , complete the following:			

	1     2       Name of Custodian(s)     Custodian's Address									
			nents that do not comply with the r	requirements of th	e NAIC Financial Condition Exam		za - 12th Floor, New provide the name,	York, NY	, 10004	
		location and a	complete explanation 1 Name(s)		2 Location(s)		Complete I	3 Explanati	on(s)	
			en any changes, including name and complete information relating	•	ustodian(s) identified in 28.01 duri	ng the current ye	ar?		Yes	s[] No[X]
			1 Old Custodian		2 New Custodian		3 Date of Change		4 Reason	
		to make invest		eporting entity. Fo	tment managers, broker/dealers, in or assets that are managed intern handle securities"].					
				Name of F	1 Firm or Individual				2 Affiliation	
			stment Management, LLC		n 28.05, do any firms/individuals u	<b>6</b> 01 - 1 - 1 - 10 - 10			А	
		(i.e. o) 28.0598 For f the to	designated with a "U") manage m irms/individuals unaffiliated with th otal assets under management ac	ore than 10% of the reporting entity agregate to more t	(i.e. designated with a "U") listed than 50% of the reporting entity's invested asse (i.e. designated with a "U") listed than 50% of the reporting entity's i affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or	ts? in the table for Q nvested assets?	uestion 28.05, does	tion		s[] No[X] s[] No[X]
		for the table b				U (unanniateu)	, provide the morna	uon	1	
			1		2		3		4 Registered	5 Investment Management Agreement
		Central R 142463	egistration Depository Number	MetLife Investme	Name of Firm or Individual ent Management, LLC		Legal Entity Identit EAUO72Q8FCR1S 1		With SEC	(IMA) Filed DS
29.1 29.2	Exchang	e Commission	ty have any diversified mutual fund (SEC) in the Investment Compan owing schedule:		nedule D-Part 2 (diversified accord ction 5 (b) (1)])?	ling to the Securi	ties and		Yes	s[] No[X]
23.2		1 CUSIP			2 Name of Mutual Fund				Book/Adjust	
									Val \$	lue
	29.2999	TOTAL							\$	
29.3	For each	mutual fund li	sted in the table above, complete	the following sche						
		N	1 ame of Mutual Fund (from above table)		2 Name of Significant Ho of the Mutual Fund			sted Carr	ying o the	4 of Valuation
30.	Provide t	he following in	formation for all short term and lo	ng_term bonds an	d all preferred stocks. Do not sub	stitute amortized	yalue or statement y	alue for f	air value	
50.	TIONICOL			ng-term bonds an	1		2		3	
					Statement (Admitted) Value		Fair Value		xcess of Staten Value (-), or Fai Stateme	ir Value over
	30.1	Bonds			\$ 3,338,811,51		3,586,019,02		2	247,207,513
	30.2 30.3	Preferred St Totals	ocks		\$ 40,805,79 \$ 3,379,617,30		40,805,79 3,626,824,81			0 247,207,513
30.4	Describe Per Part any of 5 not use n is interna	the sources o 5, Section 1 o price sources, narket prices o ally estimated	as defined in this section, and ide btained from the NAIC. First an e using present value or valuation	res Manual, Insur ntify them in their external quoted print techniques. Factor	rance companies can elect to not appropriate schedule. MetLife ar ice is sought. In cases where an ctors considered in estimating fa sector of the issuer and quoted ma	use prices provi nd its affiliate insu external quoted p ir value include:	ded by the NAIC. Th irance companies ha irice is not available, coupon rate, maturi	ey can se ave chose the fair v ity, estim	elect en to alue	241,201,310
31.1			•		ian for any of the securities in Sch				Yes	s[] No[X]
31.2			yes, does the reporting entity hav custodians used as a pricing sour		oker's or custodian's pricing policy	(hard copy or el	ectronic		Ye	es[] No[]
31.3			no, describe the reporting entity's for Schedule D:	process for deter	mining a reliable pricing source for	r purposes of				
32.1 32.2		• •	rements of the Purposes and Proc	cedures Manual o	f the NAIC Investment Analysis O	ffice been followe	ed?		Yes	s[] No[X]
	As of De		20 two issues did not meet the fi been filed due to lack of final docu		s of the Purposes and Procedures	s Manual of the	NAIC Investment An	ialysis Of	fice.	
33.	As of De These is By self-d a.	cember 31,20 sues have not esignating 5GI	been filed due to lack of final docu securities, the reporting entity is on n necessary to permit a full credit	umentation. certifying the follow	s of the Purposes and Procedures wing elements for each self-design curity does not exist or an NAIC C	nation 5GI securi	ty:	-	fice.	

		PART 1- COMMON INTERROGATORIES		
	Has th	e reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities?		Yes[X] No[]
34.	By sel	f-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:		
	a.	The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.		
	b.	The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.		
	C.	The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.		
	d.	The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.		
	Has th	e reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities?		Yes[] No[X]
35.		signing FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:		
	a.	The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.		
	b.	The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.		
	C.	The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.		
	d.	The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.		
	e.	The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.		
	f.	The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.		
	Has th	e reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria?		Yes[] No[X]
36.		ing/renewing short-term or cash equivalent investments with continued reporting on Schedule DA, Part 1 or Schedule E, Part 2 fied through a code (%) in those investment schedules), the reporting entity is certifying to the following:		
	a.	The investment is a liquid asset that can be terminated by the reporting entity on the current maturity date.		
	b.	If the investment is with a nonrelated party or nonaffiliate, then it reflects an arms-length transaction with renewal completed at the discretion of all involved parties.		
	C.	If the investment is with a related party or affiliate then the reporting entity has completed robust re-underwriting of the transaction for which documentation is available for regulator review.		
	d.	Short-term and cash equivalent investments that have been renewed/rolled from the prior period that do not meet the criteria in 36.a-36.c are reported as long-term investments.		
	Has th	e reporting entity rolled/renewed short-term or cash equivalent investments in accordance with these criteria?		Yes[] No[X]
		OTHER		
37.1	Amo	int of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any?	\$	8,969,601
37.2		he name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.		
		1		2
		Name		Amount Paid
	AIPS	0	\$	2,456,260
	Insur	ance Services Office, Inc.	\$	6,513,341
20.4	۸		¢	30,547
38.1 38.2		unt of payments for legal expenses, if any? ne name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal	\$	30,347
JO.Z		nses during the period covered by this statement.		
		1 Name		2 Amount Paid
	Seyfa	arth Shaw Attorneys	\$	30,547
39.1	Amo	ant of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any?	\$	85,688
39.2	List tl	he name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in ection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.		
		1		2
		Name		Amount Paid
	Ame	ican Property Casualty Insurance Association	\$	498,298
	1	nal Insurance Crime Bureau	\$	1,090,209

PART 2 – PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

		PARI 2 – PROPERTY	& CASUALIY	INTERROGATORIES				
1.1	Doest	the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in fo	orce?				Yes[] No[X]	l
1.2	lf yes,	indicate premium earned on U.S. business only.				\$	0	
1.3	What	portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insuran	ce Experience Exhibit	!?		\$	0	_
	1.31	Reason for excluding:						
1.4	Indicat	te amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alie	n not included in Item	(1.2) above.		\$	0	_
1.5	Indicat	te total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance.				\$	0	
1.6	Individ	ual policies:						
	Most o	current three years:						
	1.61	Total premium earned				\$	0	_
	1.62	Total incurred claims				\$	0	
	1.63	Number of covered lives					0	
	All yea	ars prior to most current three years:						
	1.64	Total premium earned				\$	0	_
	1.65	Total incurred claims				\$	0	
	1.66	Number of covered lives					0	
1.7	Group	policies:						
	Most o	current three years:						
	1.71	Total premium earned				\$	0	
	1.72	Total incurred claims				\$	0	
	1.73	Number of covered lives					0	
	All yea	ars prior to most current three years:						
	1.74	Total premium earned				\$	0	
	1.75	Total incurred claims				\$	0	
	1.76	Number of covered lives					0	
2.	Health	Test:						
				1		2		
				Current Year		Prior Year		
	2.1	Premium Numerator	\$	60,981,982	\$	46,036,540		
	2.2	Premium Denominator	\$	3,661,116,283	\$	3,752,552,689		
	2.3	Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2)		1.7%		1.2	2%	
	2.4	Reserve Numerator	\$	11,883,526	\$	8,360,064		
	2.5	Reserve Denominator	\$	3,386,494,068	\$	3,369,047,922		
	2.6	Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5)		0.4%		0.2	2%	
3.1	Did the	e reporting entity issue participating policies during the calendar year?					Yes[] No[X]	1
3.2	lf yes,	provide the amount of premium written for participating and/or non-partic	cipating policies during	g the calendar year:				
	3.21	Participating policies				\$	0	_
	3.22	Non-participating policies				\$	0	
4.	FOR M	IUTUAL REPORTING ENTITIES AND RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES O	NLY:					
	4.1	Does the reporting entity issue assessable policies?					Yes[] No[]	-
	4.2	Does the reporting entity issue non-assessable policies?					Yes[] No[]	
	4.3	If assessable policies are issued, what is the extent of the contingent					%	0
_	4.4	Total amount of assessments paid or ordered to be paid during the ye	ear on deposit notes c	or contingent premiums.		<u>\$</u>	0	—
5.		RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES ONLY:						_
	5.1	Does the exchange appoint local agents?					Yes[] No[]	i
	5.2	If yes, is the commission paid:						
		5.21 Out of Attorney's-in-fact compensation				Yes[]	No[] N/A[]	-
	E 2	5.22 As a direct expense of the exchange	a of the Attorney in fo	et0		Yes[]	No[] N/A[]	i .
	5.3	What expenses of the exchange are not paid out of the compensation	1 of the Attorney-In-Ia					
	5.4	Has any Attorney-in-fact compensation, contingent on fulfillment of ce	rtain conditions, been	deferred?			Yes[] No[]	1
	5.5	If yes, give full information:						
6.1		provision has this reporting entity made to protect itself from an excessive	e loss in the event of a	a catastrophe under a workers' c	ompensation			
		ct issued without limit of loss? oplicable						
6.2		be the method used to estimate this reporting entity's probable maximur	n insurance loss, and	identify the type of insured expo	sures comprisina			
	that pr	obable maximum loss, the locations of concentrations of those exposure						
		re models), if any, used in the estimation process: ompany's evaluation of the hurricane peril (property business only) is b	asod on Coro Logic	(EAECAT) Dick Management S	Colutions (PMS)			
		pplied Insurance Research (AIR) computer models. The Company's ev						
	the Co	ore Logic (EQECAT) and RMS computer models. The Company's lar						
~ ~		east region of the United States.	<b>.</b>	1. IFF				
6.3		provision has this reporting entity made (such as catastrophic reinsuranc procentrations of insured exposures comprising its probable maximum pro			sing from the type	S		
		ompany is protected from this loss through the purchase of the Property						
6.4		he reporting entity carry catastrophe reinsurance protection for at least c	ne reinstatement, in a	an amount sufficient to cover its e	estimated			
	nrohol						Yes[X] No[]	
<u> </u>	P	ble maximum loss attributable to a single loss event or occurrence?						I
6.5	lf no, d	ole maximum loss attributable to a single loss event or occurrence? describe any arrangements or mechanisms employed by the reporting er ure to unreinsured catastrophic loss:	ntity to supplement its	catastrophe reinsurance program	m or to hedge its			I

## PART 2 – PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

	PART 2 - PROPERTY & CASUALIT INTERROGATORIES			
7.1	Has the reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity under a quota share reinsurance contract that includes a provision that would limit the reinsurer's losses below the stated quota share percentage (e.g., a deductible, a loss ratio corridor, a loss cap, an aggregate limit or any similar provisions)?		Yes[X]	No [ ]
7.2	If yes, indicate the number of reinsurance contracts containing such provisions.			1
7.3	If yes, does the amount of reinsurance credit taken reflect the reduction in quota share coverage caused by any applicable limiting provision(s	)?	Yes[X]	No [ ]
8.1	Has this reporting entity reinsured any risk with any other entity and agreed to release such entity from liability, in whole or in part, from any lost that may occur on this risk, or portion thereof, reinsured?	SS	Yes[]	No [ X ]
8.2	If yes, give full information			
9.1	Has the reporting entity ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) for which during the period covered by the statement: (i) it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greate than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; (ii) it accounted for that contract as reinsurance and not as a deposit; and (iii) the contract(s) contain one or more of the following features or other features that would have similar results:	er		
	(a) A contract term longer than two years and the contract is noncancellable by the reporting entity during the contract term;			
	(b) A limited or conditional cancellation provision under which cancellation triggers an obligation by the reporting entity, or an affiliate of the reporting entity, to enter into a new reinsurance contract with the reinsurer, or an affiliate of the reinsurer;			
	(c) Aggregate stop loss reinsurance coverage;			
	<ul> <li>A unilateral right by either party (or both parties) to commute the reinsurance contract, whether conditional or not, except for such provisions which are only triggered by a decline in the credit status of the other party;</li> </ul>			
	(e) A provision permitting reporting of losses, or payment of losses, less frequently than on a quarterly basis (unless there is no activity during the period); or			
	(f) Payment schedule, accumulating retentions from multiple years or any features inherently designed to delay timing of the reimburser to the ceding entity?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
9.2	Has the reporting entity during the period covered by the statement ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or under multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates), for which, during the period covered by the statement, it recorded a positive or negative underwriting result greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders or it reported calendar year written premium ceded or year-end loss and loss expense reserves ceded greater than 5% of prior year-end surplus as regards policyholders; excluding cessions to approved pooling arrangements or to captive insurance companies that are directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with (i) one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity, or (ii) an association of which one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity, or (ii) an association of which one or more unaffiliated policyholders of the reporting entity.	l rc		
	<ul> <li>(a) The written premium ceded to the reinsurer by the reporting entity or its affiliates represents fifty percent (50%) or more of the entire direct and assumed premium written by the reinsurer based on its most recently available financial statement; or</li> </ul>			
	(b) Twenty-five percent (25%) or more of the written premium ceded to the reinsurer has been retroceded back to the reporting entity or its affiliates in a separate reinsurance contract.		Yes[]	No [ X ]
9.3	If yes to 9.1 or 9.2, please provide the following information in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9:			
	<ul> <li>(a) The aggregate financial statement impact gross of all such ceded reinsurance contracts on the balance sheet and statement of incor</li> <li>(b) A summary of the reinsurance contract terms and indicate whether it applies to the contracts meeting the criteria in 9.1 or 9.2; and</li> </ul>	ne,		
	<ul> <li>(c) A summary of the reinsurance contract terms and indicate whether it applies to the contracts meeting the citeria in 9.1 of 9.2, and</li> <li>(c) A brief discussion of management's principle objectives in entering into the reinsurance contract including the economic purpose to the economic purpose.</li> </ul>	ne achieved		
9.4	Except for transactions meeting the requirements of paragraph 36 of SSAP No. 62R, Property and Casualty Reinsurance, has the reporting e ceded any risk under any reinsurance contract (or multiple contracts with the same reinsurer or its affiliates) during the period covered by the financial statement, and either:			
	(a) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance (either prospective or retroactive) under statutory accounting principles ("SAP") and as a deposit under generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"); or			
9.5	<ul> <li>(b) Accounted for that contract as reinsurance under GAAP and as a deposit under SAP?</li> <li>If yes to 9.4, explain in the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 (Section D) why the contract(s) is treated differently for GAAP and SAP.</li> </ul>		Yes[]	No [ X ]
9.6	The reporting entity is exempt from the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement under one or more of the following criteria:			
0.0	(a) The entity does not utilize reinsurance; or,		Yes[]	No [ X ]
	<ul> <li>(b) The entity only engages in a 100% quota share contract with an affiliate and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement; or</li> </ul>			No [X]
	(c) The entity has no external cessions and only participates in an intercompany pool and the affiliated or lead company has filed an attestation supplement.		Yes[]	No [ X ]
10.	If the reporting entity has assumed risks from another entity, there should be charged on account of such reinsurances a reserve equal to that which the original entity would have been required to charge had it retained the risks. Has this been done?	: Yes [ X ]	No [ ]	N/A [ ]
11.1	Has the reporting entity guaranteed policies issued by any other entity and now in force?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
11.2	If yes, give full information			
12.1	If the reporting entity recorded accrued retrospective premiums on insurance contracts on Line 15.3 of the assets schedule, Page 2, state the amount of corresponding liabilities recorded for:			
	12.11 Unpaid losses	\$		0
	12.12 Unpaid underwriting expenses (including loss adjustment expenses)	\$		0
12.2	Of the amount on Line 15.3, Page 2, state the amount that is secured by letters of credit, collateral and other funds?	\$		0
12.3	If the reporting entity underwrites commercial insurance risks, such as workers' compensation, are premium notes or promissory notes accepted from its insureds covering unpaid premiums and/or unpaid losses?	Yes [ ]	No [ X ]	N/A [ ]
12.4	If yes, provide the range of interest rates charged under such notes during the period covered by this statement:			
	12.41 From 12.42 To			<u>%</u> %
12.5	Are letters of credit or collateral and other funds received from insureds being utilized by the reporting entity to secure premium notes or promissory notes taken by a reporting entity, or to secure any of the reporting entity's reported direct unpaid loss reserves, including unpaid losses under loss deductible features of commercial policies?		Yes[]	No [ X ]
12.6	If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of current year:		[]	[7]
	12.61 Letters of Credit	\$		0
	12.62 Collateral and other funds	\$	_	0
13.1	Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one risk (excluding workers' compensation):	\$	23,29	0,000
13.2	Does any reinsurance contract considered in the calculation of this amount include an aggregate limit of recovery without also including a		· -	
	reinstatement provision?		Yes[]	No [ X ]

### PART 2 - PROPERTY & CASUALTY INTERROGATORIES

<ul> <li>13.3 State the number of reinsurance contracts (excluding individual facultative risk certificates, but including facultative programs, automatic facilities or facultative obligatory contracts) considered in the calculation of the amount.</li> <li>14.1 Is the reporting entity a cedant in a multiple cedant reinsurance contract?</li> <li>14.2 If yes, please describe the method of allocating and recording reinsurance among the cedants:</li> <li>14.3 If the answer to 14.1 is yes, are the methods described in item 14.2 entirely contained in the respective multiple cedant reinsurance contracts?</li> <li>14.4 If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements?</li> <li>15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?</li> <li>16.1 Home</li> <li>\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0</li></ul>	2 Yes[] No[X] Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[X] Yes[] No[X]
<ul> <li>If yes, please describe the method of allocating and recording reinsurance among the cedants:</li> <li>If the answer to 14.1 is yes, are the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in the respective multiple cedant reinsurance contracts?</li> <li>If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements?</li> <li>If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:</li> <li>Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>If yes, give full information</li> <li>Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?</li> <li>If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li>Incurred</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Viritten</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>Direct Premium<!--</td--><td>Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[X]</td></li></ul>	Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[X]
<ul> <li>14.3 If the answer to 14.1 is yes, are the methods described in item 14.2 entirely contained in the respective multiple cedant reinsurance contracts?</li> <li>14.4 If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements?</li> <li>14.5 If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:</li> <li>15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?</li> <li>If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business?</li> <li>If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li>16.11 Home</li> <li>\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0</li></ul>	Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[X]
<ul> <li>14.4 If the answer to 14.3 is no, are all the methods described in 14.2 entirely contained in written agreements?</li> <li>14.5 If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:</li> <li>15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li> <ul> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>1</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? Incurred</li> <li>16.1 Does the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>0</li> <li>0&lt;</li></ul></li></ul>	Yes[] No[] Yes[] No[X]
<ul> <li>14.5 If the answer to 14.4 is no, please explain:</li> <li>15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage:</li> <li> 1 2 3 4 5 Direct Losses Direct Losses Direct Losses Direct Losses Direct Vritten 16.11 Home \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 16.12 Products \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 16.13 Automobile \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 16.14 Other* \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 16.14 Other* * Disclose type of coverage: 17.1 Does the reporting entity include amounts recoverable on unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F-Part 3 that is exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance? Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory</li></ul>	Yes[] No[X]
<ul> <li>15.1 Has the reporting entity guaranteed any financed premium accounts?</li> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage: <ul> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Vritten</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>16.11 Home</li> <li>\$</li> <li>0</li> <li>\$</li></ul></li></ul>	
<ul> <li>15.2 If yes, give full information</li> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage: <ul> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Vritten</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>Earned</li> <li>16.11 Home</li> <li>\$</li> <li>0</li> <li>\$<td></td></li></ul></li></ul>	
<ul> <li>16.1 Does the reporting entity write any warranty business? If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage: <ul> <li>1</li> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Losses</li> <li>Direct Vritten</li> <li>Direct Premium</li> <li>Direct Premium<td>Yes[] No[X]</td></li></ul></li></ul>	Yes[] No[X]
If yes, disclose the following information for each of the following types of warranty coverage: 1 2 3 4 5 Direct Premium Unearned Direct Premium Unearned 16.11 Home \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ Direct Viriten 16.12 Products \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	Yes[] No[X]
1       2       3       4       5         Direct Losses Incurred       Direct Losses Unpaid       Direct Written Premium       Direct Premium Unearned       Direct Premium Earned         16.11       Home       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0         16.12       Products       \$       0       \$	
Direct Losses Incurred       Direct Losses Unpaid       Direct Written Premium       Direct Premium Unearned       Direct Premium Earned         16.11       Home       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0       \$       0         16.12       Products       \$       0       \$ </td <td></td>	
Incurred       Unpaid       Premium       Unearned       Earned         16.11       Home       \$       0       \$ <td></td>	
16.12       Products       \$       0 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
16.13       Automobile       \$       0	
16.14       Other*       \$       0	
<ul> <li>* Disclose type of coverage:</li> <li>17.1 Does the reporting entity include amounts recoverable on unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F-Part 3 that is exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance?</li> <li>Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>17.1 Does the reporting entity include amounts recoverable on unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F-Part 3 that is exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance?</li> <li>Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory</li> </ul>	
for unauthorized reinsurance? Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory	-
Incurred but not reported losses on contracts in force prior to July 1, 1984, and not subsequently renewed are exempt from the statutory	Yes[] No[X]
אראיזיטר וטי טומענוטובפע רפווזטנומוועפ. רוטיועפ נוופ וטוטיאווע וווטרוומנטרו טו נווז פאפוווףנוטוו.	
17.11 Gross amount of unauthorized reinsurance in Schedule F-Part 3 exempt from the statutory provision for unauthorized reinsurance	0
17.12 Unfunded portion of Interrogatory 17.11 \$	0
17.13 Paid losses and loss adjustment expenses portion of Interrogatory 17.11 \$	0
17.14 Case reserves portion of Interrogatory 17.11 \$	0
17.15 Incurred but not reported portion of Interrogatory 17.11 \$	0
17.16 Unearned premium portion of Interrogatory 17.11 \$	0
17.17 Contingent commission portion of Interrogatory 17.11	0
18.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts?	Yes[] No[X]
18.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date.	0
18.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts?	Yes[] No[X]
18.4 If yes, please provide the balance of the funds administered as of the reporting date.	0
19. Is the reporting entity licensed or charted, registered, qualified, eligible, or writing business in at least 2 states?	Voc [V] No []
19.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity	Yes[X] No[]

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.

		1	2	3	4	5
		2020	2019	2018	2017	2016
	Gross Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Cols. 1, 2 & 3)					
1.	Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	1,369,647,720	1,523,523,818	1,513,482,762	1,461,151,499	1,398,960,531
2.	Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)		1,153,398,294	1,131,253,941	1,083,132,443	1,067,815,485
3.	Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)		1,143,307,541	1,124,551,045	1,120,229,460	1,144,050,674
4.	All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)		46,036,540		23,884,859	20,014,866
5.	Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
	Total (Line 35)	3,634,806,851	3,866,266,193	3,795,915,716	3,688,398,262	3,630,841,556
0.	Net Premiums Written (Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6)	0,004,000,001	0,000,200,100			
7.	Liability lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	1 251 000 777	1,500,147,395	1,488,528,158	1 427 262 766	1 274 022 242
					1,437,262,766	1,374,033,242
8.	Property lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)		1,133,219,215	1,111,019,166	1,062,494,166	1,047,542,373
9.	Property and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)		1,118,073,294	1,097,104,455	1,093,995,967	1,116,693,485
10.	All other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)		46,036,540	26,627,967	23,884,859	20,014,866
11.	Nonproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)					
12.	Total (Line 35)	3,574,038,479	3,797,476,443	3,723,279,746	3,617,637,758	3,558,283,966
	Statement of Income (Page 4)					
13.	Net underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)		103,235,358	223,017,527	83,016,883	(7,355,987)
14.	Net investment gain (loss) (Line 11)	216,450,848	303,657,028	182,162,538	229,862,667	154,139,875
15.	Total other income (Line 15)	(32,779,952)	(33,821,087)	(17,964,269)	(20,011,553)	(14,510,470)
16.	Dividends to policyholders (Line 17)	. ,	1,889,799	718,706		
17.	Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (Line 19)		16,995,017	45,945,223	46,200,044	
	Net income (Line 20)		354,186,483	340,551,867	246,200,890	
10.	Balance Sheet Lines (Pages 2 and 3)					
10	Total admitted assets excluding protected cell business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3)	6 677 050 060	6 771 170 544	6 940 296 569	6 107 420 670	5 620 702 160
19.		0,077,950,000	6,771,170,544	6,842,386,568	6,107,429,670	5,630,703,169
20.	Premiums and considerations (Page 2, Col. 3):					/a =aa =aa
	20.1 In course of collection (Line 15.1)		17,604,986	16,460,847	14,888,116	13,738,722
	20.2 Deferred and not yet due (Line 15.2)		1,341,794,692	1,316,598,266	1,230,529,629	1,153,431,193
	20.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (Line 15.3)					
21.	Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Page 3, Line 26)	4,428,692,127	4,612,051,955	4,520,344,648	3,841,902,413	3,359,613,893
22.	Losses (Page 3, Line 1)	1,378,681,877	1,290,722,474	1,253,961,972	1,284,505,068	1,260,657,677
23.	Loss adjustment expenses (Page 3, Line 3)	291,538,563	274,980,301	260,955,585	280,922,016	288,020,600
24.	Unearned premiums (Page 3, Line 9)	1,716,284,165	1,803,361,968	1,758,438,220	1,696,490,690	1,662,121,497
25.	Capital paid up (Page 3, Lines 30 & 31)	318,000,000	318,000,000	318,000,000	318,000,000	318,000,000
26	Surplus as regards policyholders (Page 3, Line 37)		2,159,118,589	2,322,041,920	2,265,527,259	2,271,089,276
	Cash Flow (Page 5)	, , ,			,,,	,,,
27	Net cash from operations (Line 11)	483 754 769	315,182,551	301,590,920	224,983,506	151 828 691
21.	Risk-Based Capital Analysis				224,500,500	101,020,001
20		0.040.057.000	0 150 110 500	0 200 044 000	0.005 507 050	0.074.000.076
28.	Total adjusted capital		2,159,118,589	2,322,041,920	2,265,527,259	2,271,089,276
29.	Authorized control level risk-based capital	249,740,738	257,980,008	244,637,972	228,750,357	200,025,211
	Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets					
	(Page 2, Col. 3) (Item divided by Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0					
30.	Bonds (Line 1)					
31.	Stocks (Lines 2.1 & 2.2)					
32.	Mortgage loans on real estate (Lines 3.1 & 3.2)	8.1	7.2	5.9	0.9	
33.	Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3)				0.2	0.2
34.	Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5)					
35.	Contract loans (Line 6)					
36.	Derivatives (Line 7)					
37.	Other invested assets (Line 8)					
38	Receivables for securities (Line 9)					
39.	Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10)					
	Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 10)					
40.						
41.	Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates					
42.	Affiliated bonds (Sch. D, Summary, Line 12, Col. 1)					
43.	Affiliated preferred stocks (Sch. D, Summary, Line 18, Col. 1)					
44.	Affiliated common stocks (Sch. D, Summary, Line 24, Col. 1)	747,270,993	800,414,051	924,325,774	927,836,374	924,376,898
45.	Affiliated short-term investments					
	(subtotals included in Schedule DA, Verification, Column 5, Line 10)					
	Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate					
46.					22,962,337	
46. 47.	All other affiliated	82.684.505	01.711.40.9			
47.	All other affiliated Total of above lines 42 to 47	1				947 720 070
47. 48.	Total of above lines 42 to 47	829,955,498	882,125,520	1,001,898,087	950,798,711	
47.		829,955,498	882,125,520	1,001,898,087		

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

<ol> <li>Net i</li> <li>Net i</li> <li>Divicional</li> <li>Chara</li> <li>Grossional</li> <li>Liabi</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Noni</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net i</li> <li>Liabi</li> </ol>	pital and Surplus Accounts (Page 4)         t unrealized capital gains (losses) (Line 24)         idends to stockholders (Line 35)         ange in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38)         poss Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 & 2)         bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)         operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)         other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)         nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	(255,597,189) 90,139,344 816,669,327 480,814,796	(440,306,261) (162,923,331) 1,012,588,800	(242,563,731) 56,514,669	(190,899,985)	(232,939,13
<ol> <li>Net i</li> <li>Net i</li> <li>Divicional</li> <li>Chara</li> <li>Grossional</li> <li>Liabi</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Propional</li> <li>Noni</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net i</li> <li>Liabi</li> </ol>	t unrealized capital gains (losses) (Line 24) idends to stockholders (Line 35) ange in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38) <b>biss Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 &amp; 2)</b> bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	(255,597,189) 90,139,344 816,669,327 480,814,796	(440,306,261) (162,923,331) 1,012,588,800	(242,563,731) 56,514,669	(190,899,985)	(232,939,13
<ol> <li>Divicional di la construcción di construcción di la construcción di la construcción di la const</li></ol>	idends to stockholders (Line 35) ange in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38) <b>Des Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 &amp; 2)</b> bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	(255,597,189) 90,139,344 816,669,327 480,814,796	(440,306,261) (162,923,331) 1,012,588,800	(242,563,731) 56,514,669	(190,899,985)	(232,939,13
<ol> <li>Chai</li> <li>Gros</li> <li>Gros</li> <li>Liab</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>All o</li> <li>Non</li> <li>Non</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net I</li> <li>Liab</li> </ol>	ange in surplus as regards policyholders for the year (Line 38) <b>Dess Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 &amp; 2)</b> bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	90,139,344 816,669,327 480,814,796	(162,923,331)	56,514,669		-
Gros 44. Liab 55. Prop 66. Prop 77. All o 18. Non 19. Tota Net 1 50. Liab	Dess Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Cols. 1 & 2)           bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)           operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)           operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)           other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)           nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	816,669,327 480,814,796	1,012,588,800		(5,562,025)	(64,381,93
<ol> <li>Liab</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>Prop</li> <li>All o</li> <li>Nonp</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net I</li> <li>Liab</li> </ol>	bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4) operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26) operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27) other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	480,814,796				
5. Prop 6. Prop 7. All o 8. Non 9. Tota <b>Net</b> I 60. Liab	operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)         operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)         other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)         nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	480,814,796				
<ol> <li>Prop</li> <li>All o</li> <li>All o</li> <li>Non</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net I</li> <li>Liab</li> </ol>	operty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)         other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)         nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)			949,741,954	916,364,753	928,358,53
<ol> <li>All o</li> <li>Non</li> <li>Tota</li> <li>Net l</li> <li>Liab</li> </ol>	other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34) nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	698.431.894	613,732,841	597,950,115	601,331,054	592,335,0
58. Nonj 59. Tota <b>Net</b> I 50. Liab	nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	, - ,	591,855,369	645,762,774	708,883,818	699,130,9
9. Tota <b>Net</b> I 0. Liab		19,650,276	15,197,441	9,192,668	7,532,777	6,892,7
Net I 60. Liabi		142,547	256,755	139,328	270,785	138,0
0. Liab	al (Line 35)	2,015,708,840	2,233,631,206	2,202,786,839	2,234,383,187	2,226,855,3
	t Losses Paid (Page 9, Part 2, Col. 4)					
1 Pror	bility lines (Lines 11.1, 11.2, 16, 17.1, 17.2, 17.3, 18.1, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2 & 19.3, 19.4)	802,489,287	994,781,546	924,319,852	891,929,147	906,773,6
1. 110p	operty lines (Lines 1, 2, 9, 12, 21 & 26)	476,688,331	606,712,439	585,374,440	584,352,855	581,376,8
2. Prop	perty and liability combined lines (Lines 3, 4, 5, 8, 22 & 27)	696,303,513	589,239,632	632,865,739	705,464,154	694,259,5
3. All o	other lines (Lines 6, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30 & 34)	19,650,276	15,197,441	9,192,668	7,532,777	6,892,7
4. Non	nproportional reinsurance lines (Lines 31, 32 & 33)	142,547	256,755	139,328	270,785	138,0
5. Tota	al (Line 35)	1,995,273,953	2,206,187,813	2,151,892,027	2,189,549,717	2,189,440,8
	erating Percentages (Page 4) m divided by Page 4, Line 1) x 100.0					
6. Pren	miums earned (Line 1)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	10
7. Loss	sses incurred (Line 2)	56.9	59.8	57.9	61.8	6
8. Loss	s expenses incurred (Line 3)	9.7	10.1	9.1	9.7	1
9. Othe	ner underwriting expenses incurred (Line 4)	25.9	27.4			2
0. Netu	t underwriting gain (loss) (Line 8)	7.5	2.8	6.1	2.3	(
Othe	ner Percentages					
1. Othe divid	ner underwriting expenses to net premiums written (Page 4, Lines 4 + 5 - 15 ided by Page 8, Part 1B, Col. 6, Line 35 x 100.0)	27.4	27.9			2
	ses and loss expenses incurred to premiums earned					
	age 4, Lines 2 + 3 divided by Page 4, Line 1 x 100.0)	66.6	69.9	67.0	71.5	7
3. Net p Col.	t premiums written to policyholders' surplus (Page 8, Part 1B, I. 6, Line 35, divided by Page 3, Line 37, Col. 1 x 100.0)	158.9	175.9	160.3	159.7	15
One	e Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)					
4. Deve to cu	velopment in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred prior current year (Schedule P, Part 2-Summary, Line 12, Col. 11)	67,979		(7,022)	(14,538)	8,
5. Perc of pr	cent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to policyholders' surplus prior year-end (Line 74 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 1 x 100)	3.1	1.7	(0.3)	(0.6)	
Two	o Year Loss Development (\$000 omitted)					
6. Deve curre	velopment in estimated losses and loss expenses incurred 2 years before the rent year and prior year (Schedule P, Part 2-Summary, Line 12, Col. 12)	96,975	11,069	(28,290)	(3,016)	(73,0
repo	cent of development of losses and loss expenses incurred to orted policyholders' surplus of second prior-year end ne 76 above divided by Page 4, Line 21, Col. 2 x 100.0)	4.0	0.5	(1.0)	(0.4)	,

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company **SCHEDULE P - ANALYSIS OF LOSSES AND LOSS EXPENSES**

## **SCHEDULE P - PART 1 - SUMMARY**

(\$000)	Omitted)
---------	----------

	Premiums Earned Loss and Loss Expense Payments											
	г 									40	44	12
Years in Which	1	2	3				and Cost	, ,	and Other	10	11	Number
Premiums				Loss Pa	ayments	Containmer	nt Payments	- 1	nents			of
Were				4	5	6	7	8	9	Salvage	Total	Claims
Earned and	Direct			Direct		Direct		Direct		and	Net Paid	Reported-
Losses Were	and		Net	and		and		and		Subrogation	(Cols. 4 - 5 +	Direct and
Incurred	Assumed	Ceded	(Cols. 1 - 2)	Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Received	6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	Assumed
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,974	1,529	356	1	241		232	3,041	XXX
2. 2011	3,081,861	70,417	3,011,444	2,073,675	35,865	46,338	1,738	292,643	247	178,277	2,374,806	XXX
3. 2012	3,157,181	77,384	3,079,796	2,017,491	91,818	44,922	3,756	288,635	932	184,901	2,254,542	XXX
4. 2013	3,329,967	78,552	3,251,415	1,917,021	26,133	45,118	432	288,044	40	190,763	2,223,578	XXX
5. 2014	3,478,313	78,874	3,399,439	2,054,413	35,406	50,956	482	297,034	18	197,452	2,366,498	XXX
6. 2015	3,540,630	75,482	3,465,147	2,181,230	31,469	47,848	524	304,424	46	212,135	2,501,464	XXX
7. 2016	3,601,533	73,822	3,527,711	2,225,738	35,921	45,959	783	306,300	222	224,908	2,541,070	XXX
8. 2017	3,653,540	70,272	3,583,269	2,218,720	37,893		1,008	303,041	375	227,561	2,520,812	XXX
9. 2018	3,733,826	72,494	3,661,332	2,042,020	23,524	28,166		280,083	437	239,015	2,326,020	XXX
10. 2019	3,822,392	69,839	3,752,553	1,905,975	19,353	15,406	223	301,807		247,576	2,203,250	XXX
11. 2020	3,723,479	62,363	3,661,116	1,336,346	9,460	4,884	95	221,844		119,656	1,553,228	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	.19,976,602	348,370	368,280	9,331	2,884,097	2,967	2,022,475	22,868,309	XXX

										Adjusting	and Other	23	24	25
				Unpaid		Defer	nse and Cost (				paid		Total	
			Basis		BNR	Case Basis Bulk + IBNR				21	22		Net	Number of
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			Salvage	Losses	Claims
		Direct		Direct		Direct		Direct		Direct		and	and	Outstanding-
		and		and		and		and		and		Subrogation	Expenses	Direct and
		Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Assumed	Ceded	Anticipated	Unpaid	Assumed
1	. Prior	39,918		15,628	3	9,082	0	3,859	0	3,389	0		32,276	XXX
2	. 2011	2,691	843	877	18	340		146		3,239			6,431	XXX
3	. 2012	3,051	1,354	913	(0)	437	1	167		441		50	3,654	XXX
4	. 2013	6,421	6,492	2,150	4	1,196		475				85	4,629	XXX
5	. 2014	6,910	825	2,186	25	673				931		181	10,154	XXX
6	. 2015	13,229	2,100	5,474	16	1,529		749		1,760		549	20,627	XXX
7	. 2016	33,125	5,072	9,177	13	3,381		992		3,986		1,320	45,576	XXX
8	. 2017	72,541	4,447	19,891	121	6,252	80	2,196		9,318		2,794	105,550	XXX
9	. 2018	132,147	3,247	47,306	(480)	11,006		4,310		16,797		6,363	208,799	XXX
10	). 2019	238,442	4,320	110,417	919	18,406		10,098		32,466		14,209	404,590	XXX
11	. 2020	448,651	6,300	243,542	769	26,647		21,786		94,378		70,379	827,935	XXX
12	2. Totals	997,124	74,598	457,561	1,406	78,950	81	45,082	0	167,588	0	95,930	1,670,220	XXX

										34		
			Total Losses and			Loss Expense P		Nonta	abular			nce Sheet
			s Expenses Incu			red/Premiums Ea			ount	_	Reserves after Discount	
		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	Inter-Company	35	. 36
		Direct			Direct				1	Pooling	1	Loss
		and Assumed	Ceded	Net	and Assumed	Ceded	Net	1.000	Loss	Participation Percentage	Losses	Expenses
								Loss	Expense	j i i i j i	Unpaid	Unpaid
1.	Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	15,945	16,330
2.	2011.	2,419,948		2,381,237	78.5	55.0	79.1				2,706	3,724
3.	2012.	2,356,057	97,860	2,258,197	74.6	126.5	73.3				2,610	1,044
4.	2013.	2,261,307	33,101	2,228,207	67.9	42.1	68.5				2,075	2,554
5.	2014.	2,413,407		2,376,652	69.4	46.6	69.9				8,247	1,907
6.	2015.	2,556,245	34,154	2,522,091	72.2	45.2	72.8				16,588	4,039
7.	2016.	2,628,658	42,012	2,586,646	73.0	56.9	73.3				37,216	8,359
8.	2017.	2,670,286	43,924	2,626,362	73.1	62.5	73.3				87,864	17,686
9.	2018.	2,561,835	27,017	2,534,818	68.6	37.3	69.2				176,686	32,113
10.	2019.	2,633,017	25,177	2,607,840	68.9	36.1	69.5				343,620	60,970
11.	2020.	2,398,077	16,913	2,381,164	64.4	27.1	65.0					142,811
12.	Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	XXX	1,378,682	

Note: Parts 2 and 4 are gross of all discounting, including tabular discounting. Part 1 is gross of only nontabular discounting, which is reported in Columns 32 and 33 of Part 1. The tabular discount, if any, is reported in the Notes to Financial Statements, which will reconcile Part 1 with Parts 2 and 4.

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company SCHEDULE P - PART 2 - SUMMARY

		Incurr	ed Net Losses a	and Defense and	d Cost Containr	ment Expenses	Reported at Ye	ar End (\$000 oi	mitted)		DEVELO	DPMENT
	1	2	3	4	5	6	. 7	8	9	10	11	12
Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	One Year	Two Year
1. Prior	716,270	646,569	622,977	602,350	584,372	587,541	586,866	590,168	589,174	592,124	2,950	1,956
2. 2011	2,165,832	2,149,552	2,120,892	2,105,481	2,092,506	2,089,763	2,088,376	2,087,136	2,086,014	2,085,602	(412)	(1,534)
3. 2012	XXX	2,011,198	2,020,807	2,000,901	1,979,395	1,973,684	1,972,670	1,970,054	1,969,304	1,970,052	748	(2)
4. 2013	XXX	XXX	1,989,628	1,980,854	1,948,457	1,944,906	1,941,948	1,940,318	1,939,764	1,939,319	(445)	(999
5. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,061,940	2,075,801	2,082,570	2,081,257	2,078,515	2,077,803	2,078,704	902	189
6. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,211,396	2,221,573	2,217,794	2,213,900	2,213,143	2,215,953	2,810	2,052
7. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,283,973	2,280,562	2,275,629	2,272,236	2,276,582	4,346	953
8. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,269,944	2,276,674	2,303,049	2,314,379	11,330	37,704
9. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,181,719	2,202,756	2,238,375	35,618	56,656
10. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,263,794	2,273,928	10,134	XXX
11. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,065,232	XXX	XXX
										12 Totals	67 979	96 97

<b>SCHEDULE P</b> -	<b>PART 3 -</b>	SUMMARY
---------------------	-----------------	---------

	Cumulative Paid Net Losses and Defense and Cost Containment Expenses Reported at Year End (\$000 omitted)										11	12	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Number of
												Number of	Claims
Y	ears in											Claims	Closed
	Which											Closed With	Without
Los	ses Were											Loss	Loss
ıl	ncurred	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Payment	Payment
1.	Prior	000	281,933	424,365	490,943	524,816	545,207	552,027	556,968	560,436	563,237	XXX	XXX
2.	2011	1,442,016	1,812,343	1,945,665	2,015,571	2,050,108	2,067,202	2,074,766	2,079,969	2,081,982	2,082,410	XXX	XXX
3.	2012	XXX	1,337,819	1,709,116	1,833,188	1,904,743	1,938,443	1,954,125	1,962,240	1,965,402	1,966,839	XXX	XXX
4.	2013	XXX	XXX	1,298,238	1,663,454	1,798,779	1,869,895	1,904,887	1,922,096	1,933,392	1,935,573	XXX	XXX
5.	2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,406,952	1,792,243	1,933,534	2,005,303	2,047,042	2,064,283	2,069,481	XXX	XXX
6.	2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,492,446	1,903,817	2,047,595	2,130,605	2,183,529	2,197,086	XXX	XXX
7.	2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,545,133	1,949,793	2,102,101	2,197,959	2,234,992	XXX	XXX
8.	2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,556,223	1,973,425	2,139,303	2,218,146	XXX	XXX
9.	2018	XXX	1,473,683	1,896,601	2,046,373	XXX	XXX						
10.	2019	XXX	1,483,615	1,901,804	XXX	XXX							
11.	2020	XXX	1,331,675	XXX	XXX								

## **SCHEDULE P - PART 4 - SUMMARY**

	Bulk and IBNR Reserves on Net Losses and Defense and Cost Containment Expenses Reported at Year End (\$000 omitted)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Years in Which Losses Were										
Incurred	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1. Prior	240,466	119,370	75,201	48,595	29,655	25,611	21,291	18,885	18,377	19,485
2. 2011	213,130	118,486	56,690	27,291	11,270	5,289	2,940	1,577	1,106	1,005
3. 2012	XXX	172,894	109,663	65,092	28,105	11,468	6,905	4,608	1,070	1,080
4. 2013	XXX	XXX	171,274	105,374	37,640	17,516	9,203	4,156	2,058	2,621
5. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,117	61,052	32,626	18,728	9,137	3,950	2,465
6. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	151,561	81,231	41,165	18,377	7,229	6,208
7. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	166,863	98,715	50,503	15,662	10,156
8. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	181,338	82,273	40,397	21,967
9. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	189,847	86,447	52,095
10. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226,511	119,596
11. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

## Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the **Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company SCHEDULE T - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN** Allocated by Ctate

Allocated by States and Territories										
		1	Gross Premiums, I	ncluding Policy and	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Membership Fees Le		Dividends Paid				Finance and	Direct Premiums
	1		and Premiums on Policies Not Taken		or Credited	Direct Losses			Service	Written for
		Active Status	Z Direct Premiums	3 Direct Premiums	to Policyholders on Direct	Paid (Deducting	Direct Losses	Direct Losses	Charges not Included	Federal Pur- chasing Groups
	States, Etc.	(a)	Written	Earned	Business	Salvage)	Incurred	Unpaid	in Premiums	(Incl. in Col. 2)
1.	AlabamaAL	L				22,412,759	21,720,904	12,947,357		(
2.	AlaskaAK	N								
3.	ArizonaAZ	L		17,744,507			9,991,394	5,211,386	9,109	
4.	ArkansasAR						11,258,024	4,526,234		
5.	CaliforniaCA	N	, ,							
6.	ColoradoCO			17,270,002			8,340,924	6,770,991		
7.	ConnecticutCT						38,733,754	32,511,795		
8.	DelawareDE	L	1,442,870	1,464,002		804,067				
9.	District of ColumbiaDC		1,442,070					,	-	
9. 10.	FloridaFL			4,859,236				2 205 900		••••••
							2,855,108	3,305,800		
11.	GeorgiaGA						13,499,370	6,433,739		
12.	HawaiiHI			412,106		237,313			1,312	
13.	IdahoID		12,430,183	13,392,065		8,170,788	7,451,852	2,977,210	20,545	
14.	IllinoisIL		9,373,489	9,540,482		4,064,378	4,810,045	7,135,862	15,935	
15.	IndianaIN		21,856,464	23,446,823		10,800,849	14,323,936	8,582,485		
16.	lowaIA		8,329,506	9,021,803		7,001,575	8,701,816	3,287,619	14,836	
17.	KansasKS		21,604,498	21,452,090		9,551,314	7,477,009	1,792,998		
18.	KentuckyKY		46,120,849	44,509,285		20,301,352	19,309,485	11,728,128		
19.	LouisianaLA	L	49,590,743	48,982,876		32,984,254	37,847,597	24,799,019	65,183	
20.	MaineME	L		37,563,646		18,698,739	18,916,784	9,727,889		
21.	MarylandMD	L	6,341,424	6,374,336		2,961,328	3,540,496	2,352,271	5,148	
22.	MassachusettsMA						94,084,053	55,980,827		
23.	MichiganMI					5,434,010	5,117,059	7,363,753		
24.	MinnesotaMN			47,102,448		32,514,678	33,671,176	13,636,595		
25.	MississippiMS						16,055,778	4,209,863		
26.	MissouriMO						7,232,439	4,383,911	20,405	
20.	MontanaMT	L				3,595,870	2,592,544			
	NebraskaNE								,	••••••
28.						, ,	1,297,054		1,378	
29.	NevadaNV	L				4,091,841	5,598,024	4,294,988		
30.	New HampshireNH		12,845,005	12,591,678		5,779,091	4,584,142	2,737,543	20,785	••••••
31.	New JerseyNJ		158,150,689	159,174,379		- ,- ,	98,427,085	100,140,916		
32.	New MexicoNM	L	10,228,427	9,615,804		4,401,315	4,967,157	3,495,658	14,595	
33.	New YorkNY	L	195,618,706	190,136,485		91,442,618	116,712,720	77,984,846	640,990	
34.	North CarolinaNC	L	76,182,040	80,503,363		51,620,881	50,684,778	19,732,230	76,440	
35.	North DakotaND	L				7,861,025	6,059,268	2,333,519	13,083	
36.	OhioOH	L	54,056,271	54,385,151			31,429,069	17,109,086	115,151	
37.	OklahomaOK	L	10,457,209	11,442,803		7,457,502	7,875,375	3,531,533	8,592	
38.	OregonOR	L	17,492,561	17,926,198		13,618,803	16,209,669	9,059,456	17,206	
39.	PennsylvaniaPA	L				25,674,903	30,402,980	17,364,338	42,791	
40.	Rhode IslandRI	L				15,589,955	15,440,793	10,107,253		
41.	South CarolinaSC	L		7,685,734		6,892,086	7,199,002	1,558,930	7,334	
42.	South DakotaSD	L	4,715,306	5,152,528		4,361,228	4,141,404	1,154,346	4,571	
43.	TennesseeTN	L				23,724,405	26,645,754	5,899,499		
44.	TexasTX	L	14,369,799				23,058,602	21,231,838		
44. 45.	UtahUT	L				6,546,356	8,491,719	3,831,175		
45. 46.	VermontVT	L				2,009,227	1,461,906			
	VirginiaVA									
47.		L				-,, -	9,968,664			
48.	WashingtonWA	L				15,784,453	20,229,867	11,317,057		
49.	West VirginiaWV	L	4,405,460	4,729,064		1,969,132	1,711,728	1,382,484	7,347	
50.	WisconsinWI	L		27,187,162		11-	13,137,863	8,772,109	63,218	
51.	WyomingWY	L	6,899,217	6,924,275		4,507,514	2,249,481	1,542,160	12,158	
52.	American SamoaAS									
53.	GuamGU	N								
54.	Puerto RicoPR	N								
55.	US Virgin IslandsVI	N								
56.	Northern Mariana IslandsMP	N								
57.	CanadaCAN	N								
58.	Aggregate Other AlienOT	XXX	0	0	0			0	0	0
59.	Totals	XXX	1,532,470,526	1,559,813,553			896,474,612	560,875,553	2,447,126	0
L			,,,,		ILS OF WRITE-IN				<u>-,,.=0</u>	
58001		XXX		DETA				l		
58001.		XXX								
				•••••						
58003.	Summary of remaining write-ins for	XXX								
20998.	, 0	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58000	Line 58 from overflow page Totals (Lines 58001 thru 58003+	~~~	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20323	Line 58998) (Line 58 above)	XXX	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0
(a)	Active Status Counts:			0		0				V

(a) Active Status Counts:

L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG...

E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state (other than their state of domicile - See DSLI)......

R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs..

Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer..... N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state..

0

0

8

D - Domestic Surplus Lines Insurer (DSLI) - Reporting entities authorized to write surplus lines in the state of domicile ...

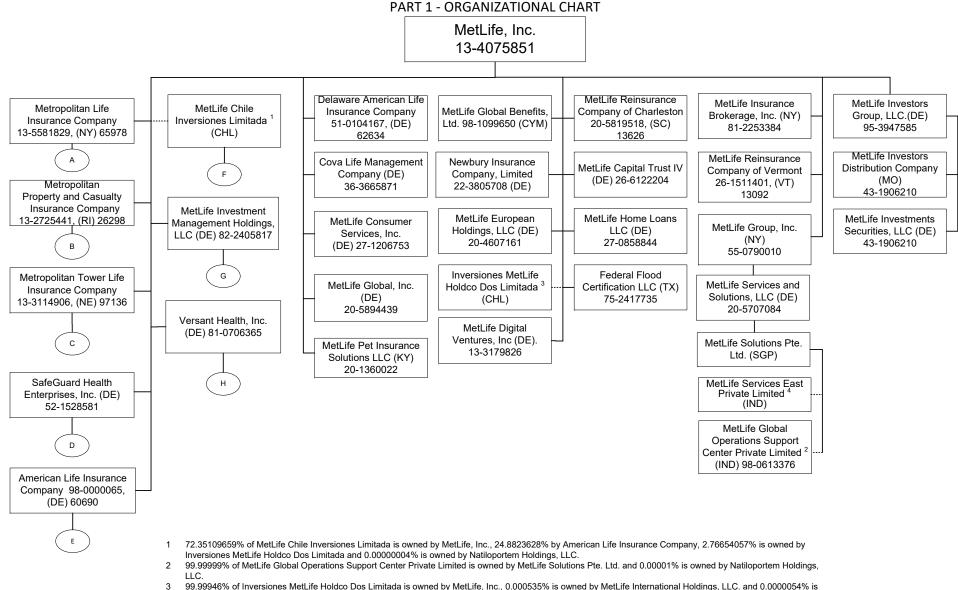
(b)

Explanation of Basis of Allocation of Premiums by States, etc. HOMEOWNERS, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, WORKERS' COMPENSATION - LOCATION OF PROPERTY INSURED AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE PHYSICAL DAMAGE - STATE WHERE VEHICLE IS GARAGED

49

0

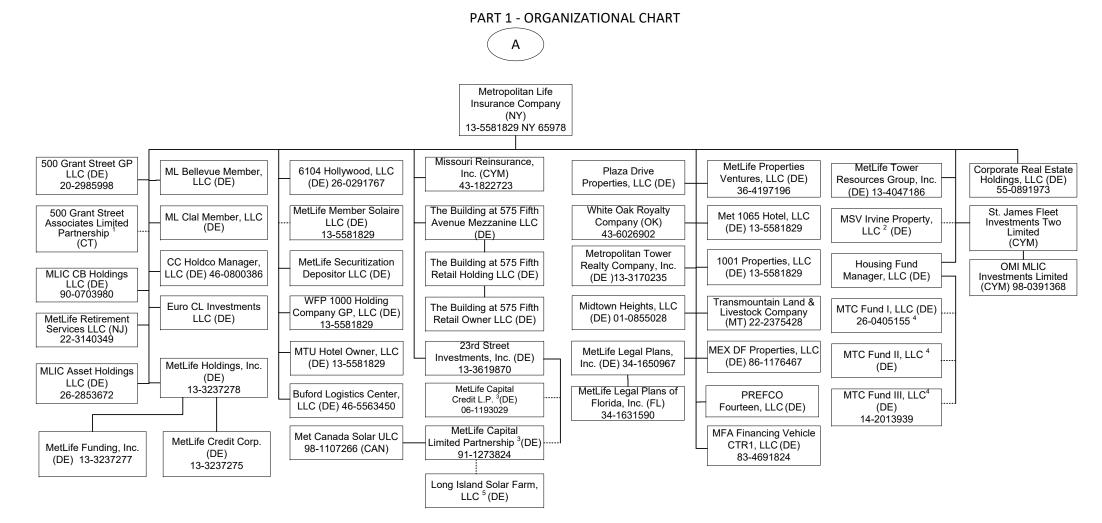
0



3 99.99946% of Inversiones MetLife Holdco Dos Limitada is owned by MetLife, Inc., 0.000535% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC. and 0.0000054% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.

4 99.99% of MetLife Services East Private Limited is owned by MetLife Solutions Pte. Ltd and .01% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.



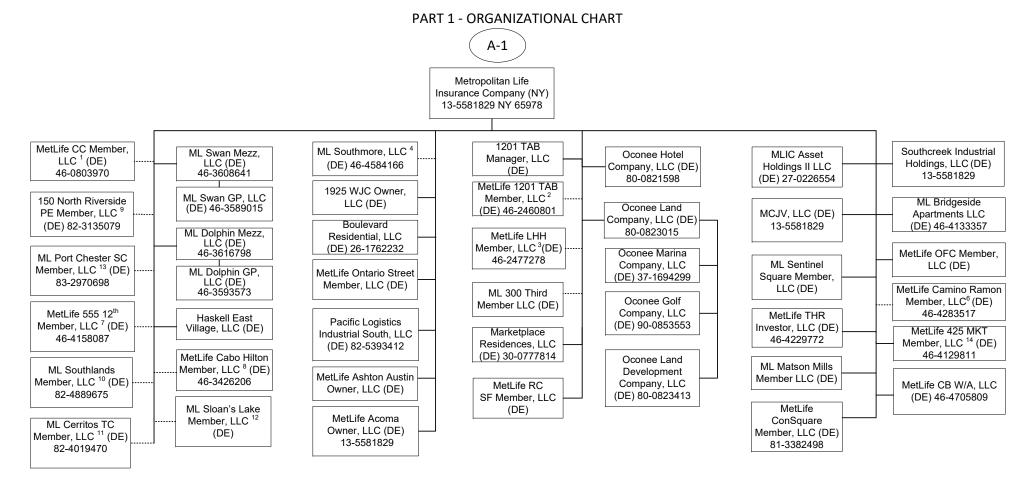


- 1 99% of 500 Grant Street Associates Limited Partnership is held by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1% by 500 Grant Street GP LLC.
- 2 96% of MSV Irvine Property, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 4% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Realty Company, Inc.
- 3 1% General Partnership interest is held by 23<sup>rd</sup> Street Investment, Inc. and 99% Limited Partnership interest is held by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

- 4 Housing Fund Manager, LLC is the managing member and owns .01% and the remaining interests are held by a third party member.
- 5 90.39% membership interest is held by LISF Solar Trust in which MetLife Capital Limited Partnership has a 100% beneficial interest and the remaining 9.61% is owned by a third party.

#### Annual Statement for the year 2020 of the Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

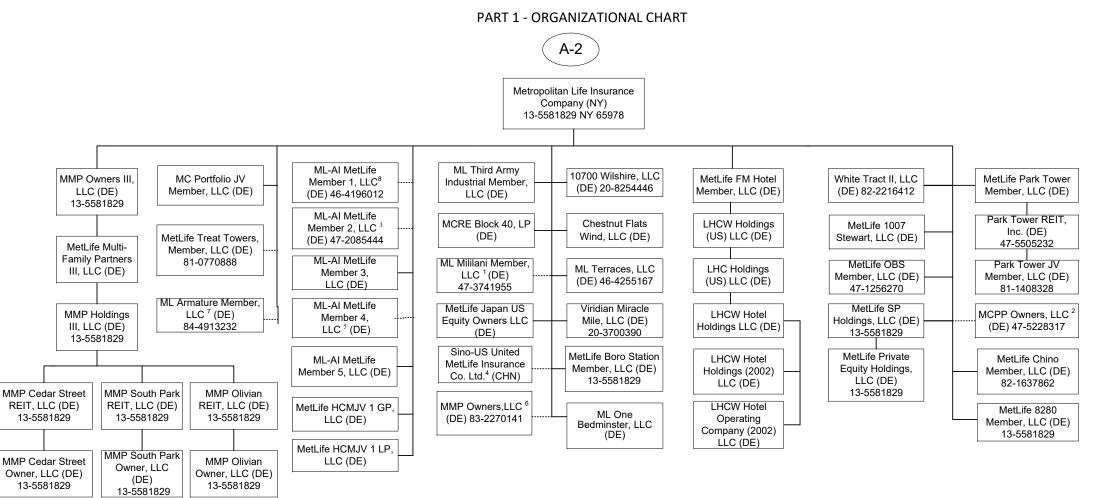


- 95.122% of MetLife CC Member, LLC is held by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 4.878% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
  96.9% of MetLife 1201 TAB Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 3.10% is owned by Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company.
- 3 99% of MetLife LHH Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 4 99% of ML Southmore, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 5 95.199% of the membership interest is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 4.801% by Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company.
- 6 99% of MetLife Camino Ramon Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 7 94.6% of MetLife 555 12th Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 5.4% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.

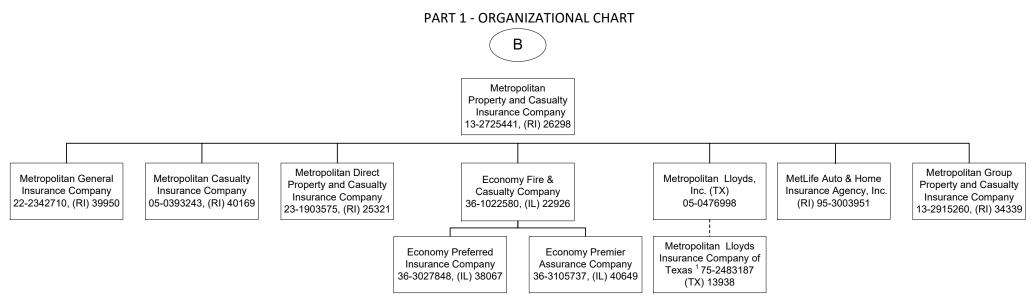
- 8 83.1% of MetLife Cabo Hilton Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 16.9% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 9 81.45% of 150 North Riverside PE Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 18.55% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 10 60% of ML Southlands Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 40% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 11 60% of ML Cerritos TC Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 40% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 12 55% of ML Sloan's Lake Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 45% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 13 60% of ML Port Chester SC Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 40% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 14 66.91% of MetLife 425 MKT Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 33.09% is owned by MREF 425 MKT, LLC.

1

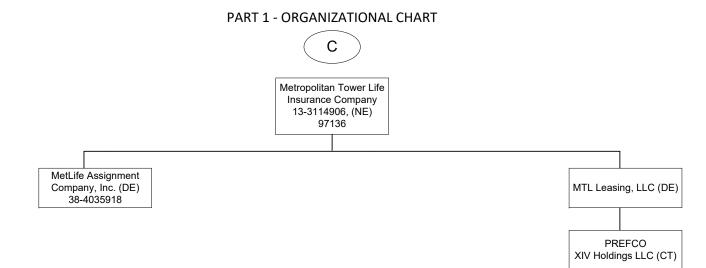
2

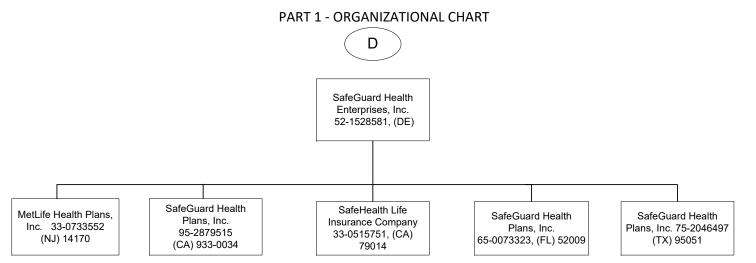


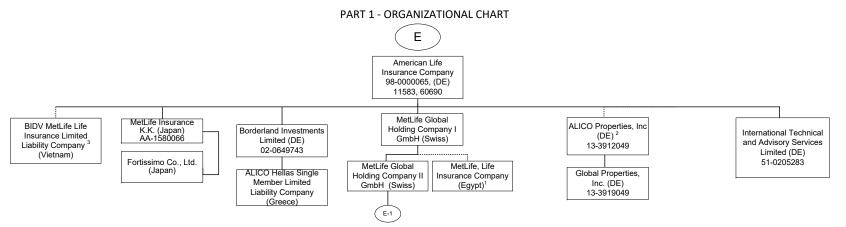
- 1 95% of ML Mililani Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 5% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 2 87.34% of MCPP Owners, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1.81% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company and 10.85% by MTL Leasing, LLC.
- 3 98.9<sup>1</sup>% of ML-AI MetLife Member 2, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1.03% by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 4 50% of Sino-US United MetLife Insurance Co. Ltd. is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 50% is owned by a third party.
- 5 60% of ML-AI Member 4, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 40% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 6 98.82% of MMP Owners, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 1.18% is owned by Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company.
- 7 87.34% of ML Armature Member, LLC is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 12.66% is owned by Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company.
- 8 95.199% of the membership interest is owned by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and 4.801% by Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company.



1 Metropolitan Lloyds Insurance Company of Texas, an affiliated association, provides automobile, homeowner and related insurance for the Texas market. It is an association of individuals designated as underwriters. Metropolitan Lloyds, Inc., a subsidiary of Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company, serves as the attorney-in-fact and manages the association.



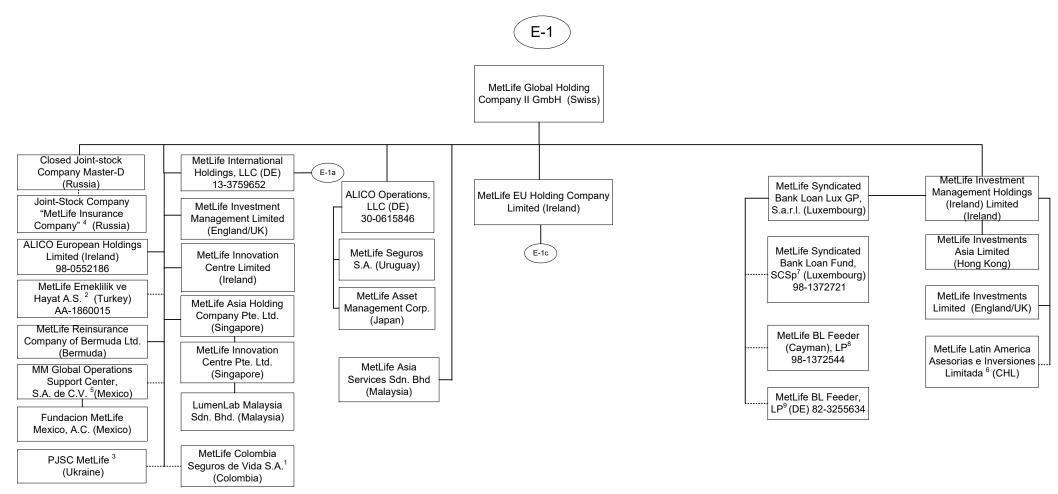




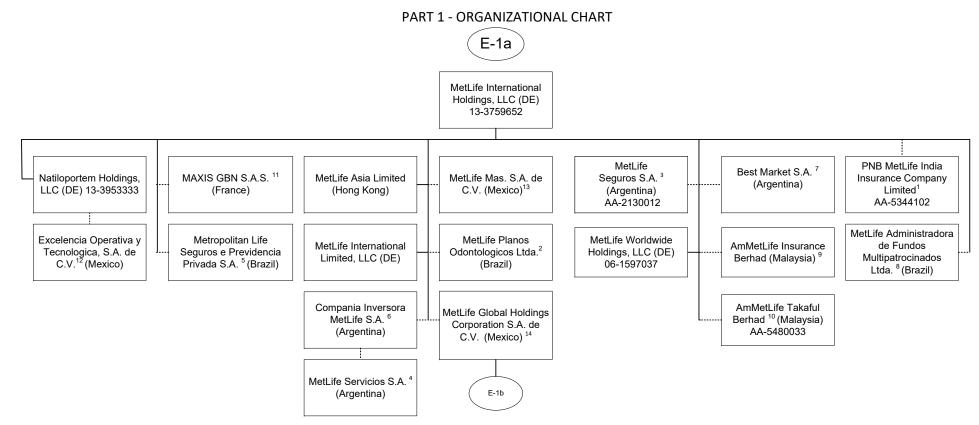
1 84.125% of MetLife, Life Insurance Company (Egypt) is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company I GmbH and the remaining interest by bit to the mean of the second s

- by third parties.

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

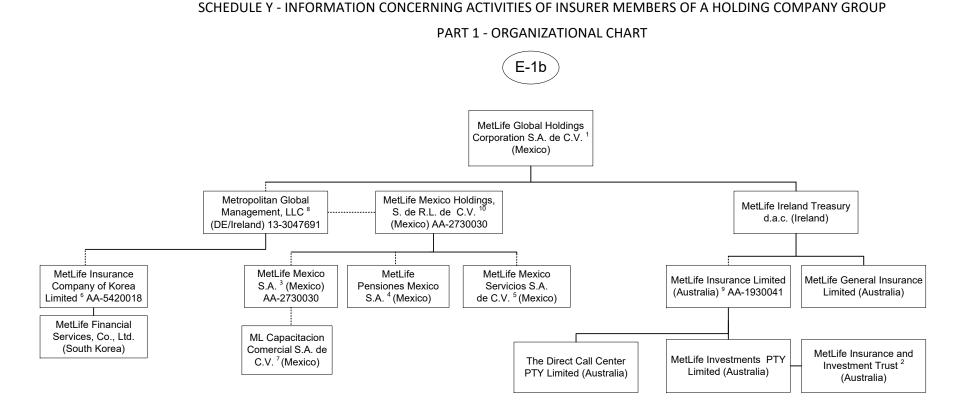


- 1 89.9999657134583% of MetLife Colombia Seguros de Vida S.A. is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH, 10.0000315938813% is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company I GmbH, International Technical and Advisory Services Limited, Borderland Investments Limited and Natiloportem Holdings, LLC each own 0.000000897553447019009%.
- 2 99.98% of MetLife Emeklilik ve Hayat A.S. is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH (Swiss) and the remaining by third parties.
- 3 99.9988% of PJSC MetLife is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH, .0006% is owned by International Technical and Advisory Services
- Limited and the remaining .0006% is owned by Borderland Investments Limited 4 51% of Joint-stock Company MetLife Insurance Company is owned by Closed Joint-stock Company Master D and 49% is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH.
- 5 99.999509% of MM Global Operations Support Center S.A. de C.V. (Mexico) is held by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH (Swiss) and 0.000491% is held by MetLife Global Holding Company I GmbH (Swiss).
- 6 99.99% of MetLife Latin American Asesorias e Inversiones Limitada is owned by MetLife Investment Management Holdings (Ireland) Limited and .01% is owned by MetLife Global Holding Company II GmbH (Swiss).
- 7 MetLife Syndicated Bank Loan Lux GP, S.a.r.I. is the general partner of MetLife Syndicated Bank Loan Fund, SCSp (the "Fund"). The only investors in the Fund are MetLife BL Feeder (Cayman), LP and MetLife BL Feeder, LP.
- 8 MetLife BL Feeder (Cayman), LP is an investor in the Fund. The following affiliates hold limited partnership interest in the feeder: MetLife Insurance K.K. (96.48%) and MetLife Insurance Company of Korea Limited (3.52%).
- 9 MetLife BL Feeder, LP is an investor in the Fund. The following affiliate holds limited partnership interest in the feeder: Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (73.33%). In addition, there is one third party investor (26.67%).



- 1 32.0526% of PNB MetLife India Insurance Company Limited is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and 67.9474% is owned by third parties.
- 2 99.999% of MetLife Planos Odontologicos Ltda. is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and .001% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.
- 3 95.5242% of MetLife Seguros S.A.is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and 2.6753% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC and 1.8005% is owned by International Technical and Advisory Services Limited.
- 4 19.13% of the shares of MetLife Servicios S.A. are held by Compania Inversora MetLife S.A., 79.88% is owned by MetLife Seguros S.A. and .99% is held by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.
- 5 66.662% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC, 33.337% is owned by MetLife Worldwide Holdings, LLC and 0.001% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.
- 6 95.46% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and 4.54% is owned by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.

- 7 5% of the shares are held by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC and 95% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.
- 8 99.99998% of MetLife Administratora de Fundos Multipatrocinados Ltda. is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and .00002% by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC.
- 9 50.000002% of AmMetLife Insurance Berhad is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and the remainder by a third party.
- 10 49.9999997% of AmMetLife Takaful Berhad is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and the remainder by a third party.
- 11 50% of MAXIS GBN S.A.S. is held by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and the remainder by third parties.
- 12 99.9% of Excelencia Operativa y Tecnologica, S.A. de C.V. is held by Natiloportem Holdings, LLC and .1% by MetLife Mexico Servicios S.A. de C.V.
- 13 99.99964399% MetLife Mas, SA de C.V. is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and .00035601% is owned by International Technical and Advisory Services Limited.
- 14 98.9% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and 1.1% is owned by MetLife International Limited, LLC.

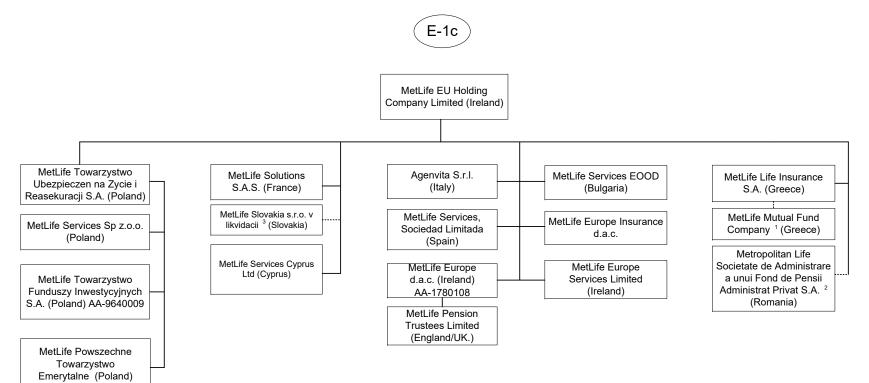


1 98.9% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC and 1.1% is owned by MetLife International Limited, LLC.

- 2 MetLife Insurance and Investment Trust is a trust vehicle, the trustee of which is MetLife Investments PTY Limited ("MIPL"). MIPL is a wholly owned subsidiary of MetLife Insurance PTY Limited.
- 3 99.050271% is owned by MetLife Mexico Holdings, S. de R.L. de C.V. and .949729% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.
- 4 97.5125% is owned by MetLife Mexico Holdings, S. de R.L. de C.V.and 2.4875% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.
- 5 98% is owned by MetLife Mexico Holdings, S. de R.L. de C.V. and 2% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.
- 6 14.64% is owned by MetLife Mexico, S.A. and 85.36% is owned by Metropolitan Global Management, LLC.

- 7 99% is owned by MetLife Mexico S.A. and 1% is owned by MetLife Mexico Servicios, S.A. de C.V.
- 8 99.7% is owned by MetLife Global Holdings Corporation S.A. de C.V. and 0.3% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.
- 9 91.16468% of MetLife Insurance Limited (Australia) is owned by MetLife Ireland Treasury d.a.c. and 8.83532% by MetLife Global Holdings Corp. S.A. de C.V..
- 10 99.99995% is owned by Metropolitan Global Management, LLC and .00005% is owned by MetLife International Holdings, LLC.

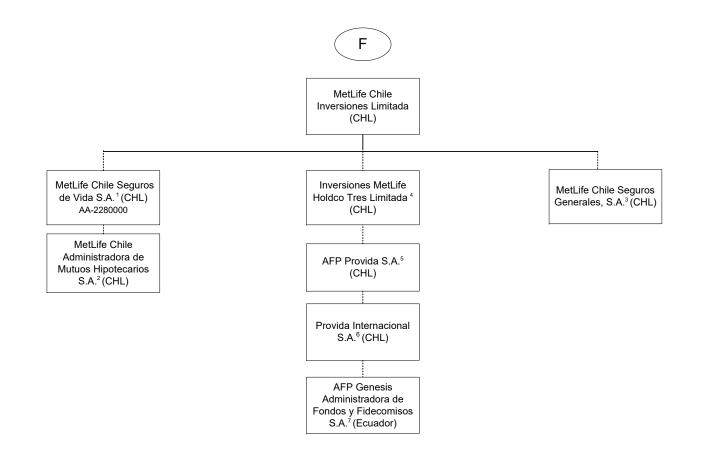
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



1 90% of MetLife Mutual Fund Company is owned by MetLife Insurance S.A. and the remaining interest by a third party.

- 2 99.9903% of Metropolitan Life Societate de Administrare a unui Fond de Pensii Administrat Privat S.A. is owned by MetLife EU Holding Company Limited and 0.0097% by MetLife Services Sp z.o.o.
- 3 99.956% of MetLife Slovakia s.r.o. v likvidacii (Slovakia) is owned by MetLife EU Holding Company Limited and 0.044% is owned by International Technical and Advisory Services Limited.

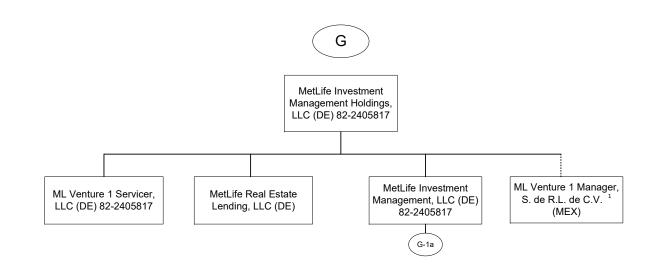
## SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



1 99.997% is held by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada and .003% by International Technical and Advisory Services Limited.

- 2 99.9% is held by MetLife Chile Seguros de Vida S.A. and 0.1% by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada.
- 3 99.99% of MetLife Chile Seguros Generales, S.A. is owned by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada and 0.01% by Inversiones MetLife Holdco Dos Limitada.
- 4 97.13% of Inversiones MetLife Holdco Tres Limitada is owned by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada and 2.87% is owned by Inversiones MetLife Holdco Dos Limitada.
- 5 42.3815% of AFP Provida S.A. is owned by Inversiones MetLife Holdco Dos Limitada, 42.3815% owned by Inversiones MetLife Holdco Tres Limitada and 10.9224% by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada and the remainder is owned by the public.
  6 99.99% of Provida Internacional S.A. is owned by AFP Provida S.A. and .01% by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitade.
- 7 99.9% of AFP Genesis Administradora de Fondos y Fidecomisos S.A. is owned by Provida Internacional S.A. and 0.1% by MetLife Chile Inversiones Limitada.

# SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



<sup>1. 99.9%</sup> of ML Venture1 Manager, S. de R.L. de C.V. is owned by MetLife Investment Management Holdings, LLC and 0.1% is owned by MetLife Investment Management Holdings (Ireland) Limited.

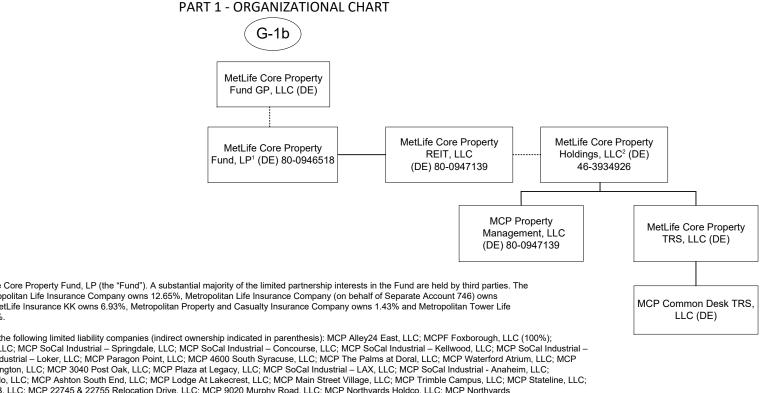
**PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART** G-1a MetLife Investment Management, LLC (DE) MLIA Park MetLife Loan Asset MLIA SBAF MetLife Middle Market ML-URS Port Chester MetLife Commercial MIM I MetLife Alternatives GP, LLC Tower Manager. Management LLC Manager, LLC Private Debt Parallel SC Manager, LLC LLC (PA) Mortgage Income Fund (DE) LLC (DE) DE) (DE) GP. LLC (DE) (DE) 13-4075851 38-3853223 GP, LLC (DE) 82-2405817 13-4075851 MIM EMD GP, MLIA SBAF Colony Metl ife Middle Market MIM MetWest MetLife 425 MetLife Senior Direct LLC (DE) MetLife Middle Market Manager, LLC (DE) Private Debt GP. LLC International MKT Manager. Lending GP. LLC 26-0333595 Private Debt Parallel 82-2405817 (DE) Manager, LLC (DE) LLC (DE) (DE) Fund, LP<sup>9</sup> (CYM) MetLife Emerging Market Debt MetLife Core Property G-1c MetLife International MetLife Middle Market MIM ML-AI Venture 5 ML Bellevue Blend Fund (Insurance Rated), Fund GP. LLC (DE) PE Fund V, LP<sup>7</sup> Private Debt Fund, LP8 Manager, LLC (DE) Manager, LLC MLIA Manager I, LLC L.P. (DE) 85-4233349 (CYM) (DE) (DE) (DE) G-1b MetLife Japan US MIM Clal General Equity Fund GP LLC Partner, LLC (DE) (DE) MetLife MetLife MetLife MetLife International MetLife MetLife MetLife International PE International HF International PE PE Fund IV. LP 5 International International PE International PE MIM Third Army Fund II, LP <sup>3</sup> Fund III. LP<sup>4</sup> Partners, LP<sup>2</sup> MetLife Japan US Equity MetLife Japan US (CYM) 98-1277596 Fund I. LP<sup>1</sup> Fund VII, LP 10 PE Fund VI. Owners (Blocker) LLC 12 Industrial Manager, Equity Fund LP<sup>11</sup> (CYM) (CYM) (CYM) LP<sup>6</sup>(CYM) (CYM) (CYM) LLC (DE) 98-1226825 98-1150291 98-1162663 (DE) (DE) MIM Property MIM Property MREF 425 MKT. Management of Management, LLC LLC (DE) Georgia 1, LLC (DE) 46-4140926 84-5131590 (DE)

7

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP

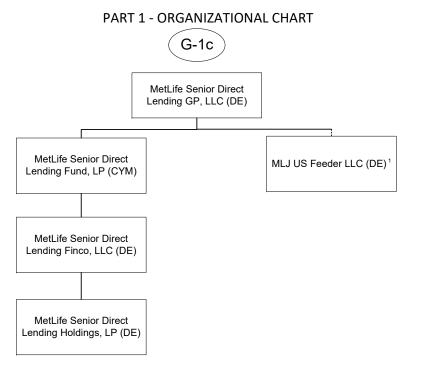
- 1 95.88% of the limited partnership interests of MetLife International PE Fund I, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan), and 4.12% is owned by MetLife Mexico S.A.
- 2 90.30% of the limited partnership interests of MetLife International HF Partners, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K. 8 (Japan) and 9.70% is owned by MetLife Insurance Company of Korea Limited.
- 3 97.90% of the limited partnership interest of MetLife International PE Fund II, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) and 2.1% is owned by MetLife Mexico, S.A.
- 4 92.09% of the limited partnership interest of MetLife International PE Fund III, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) and 7.91% is owned by MetLife Insurance Company of Korea Limited.
- 5 96.21% of the limited partnership interests of MetLife International PE Fund IV, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K, (Japan) 3.79% is owned by MetLife Insurance Company of Korea Limited.
- 6 96.53% of the limited partnership interests of MetLife International PE Fund VI, LP entity is owned by MetLife Insurance 12 K.K. (Japan) and 3.47% is owned by MetLife Insurance Company of Korea.

- 96.73% of the limited partnership interests of MetLife International PE Fund V, LP is owned by MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) and 3.27% is owned by MetLife Insurance Company of Korea.
- MetLife Middle Market Private Debt, GP, LLC is the general partner of MetLife Middle Market Private Debt Fund, L.P (the "Fund"). The following affiliates hold limited partnership interests in the Fund: 30.96% is held by MetLife Private Equity Holdings, LLC, 30.96% is held by Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, .99% is held by MetLife Middle Market Private Debt, GP, LLC. The remainder is held by a third party.
- 9 MetLife Middle Market Private Debt Parallel GP is the general partner of MetLife Middle Market Private Debt Parallel Fund, LP. The following affiliate holds a limited partnership interest in the Fund: MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) (100%).
- 10 MetLife Alternatives GP, LLC is the general partner of MetLife International PE Fund VII, LP. MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) is the sole limited partner.
- 11 MetLife Japan US Equity Fund GP, LLC is general partner of MetLife Japan US Equity Fund LP ("Fund"). The following affiliates hold a limited partnership interest in the Fund LP: 51% is owned by MetLife Japan US Equity Owners LLC and 49% by MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker).
- 12 MetLife Japan US Equity Fund GP, LLC is the manager of MetLife Japan US Equity Owners (Blocker) LLC. MetLife Insurance K.K. (Japan) is the sole member.

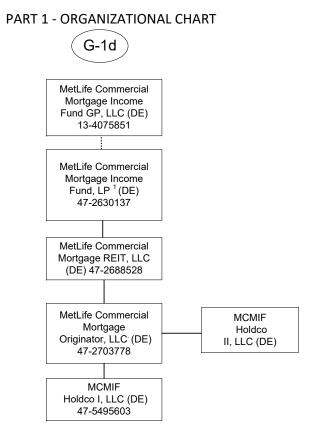


1

- MetLife Core Property Fund GP, LLC is the general partner of MetLife Core Property Fund, LP (the "Fund"). A substantial majority of the limited partnership interests in the Fund are held by third parties. The following affiliates hold limited partnership interests in the Fund; Metropolitan Life Insurance Company owns 12,65%. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (on behalf of Separate Account 746) owns 2.04%, MetLife Insurance Company of Korea Limited owns 1.53%, MetLife Insurance KK owns 6.93%, Metropolitan Property and Casualty Insurance Company owns 1.43% and Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company (on behalf of Separate Account 152) owns 3.61%.
- 2 MetLife Core Property Holdings, LLC also holds, directly or indirectly, the following limited liability companies (indirect ownership indicated in parenthesis): MCP Alley24 East, LLC; MCPF Foxborough, LLC (100%); MCP One Westside, LLC; MCP 7 Riverway, LLC; MCPF Acquisition, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial – Springdale, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial – Concourse, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial – Kellwood, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial – Redondo, LLC: MCP SoCal Industrial - Fullerton, LLC: MCP SoCal Industrial - Loker, LLC: MCP Paragon Point, LLC: MCP 4600 South Svracuse, LLC: MCP The Palms at Doral, LLC: MCP Waterford Atrium, LLC: MCP EnV Chicago, LLC; MCP 1900 McKinney, LLC; MCP 550 West Washington, LLC; MCP 3040 Post Oak, LLC; MCP Plaza at Legacy, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial - LAX, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial - Anaheim, LLC; MCP SoCal Industrial - Canvon, LLC: MCP SoCal Industrial - Bernardo, LLC: MCP Ashton South End, LLC: MCP Lodge At Lakecrest, LLC: MCP Main Street Village, LLC: MCP Trimble Campus, LLC: MCP Stateline, LLC: MCP Highland Park Lender, LLC; MCP Buford Logistics Center Bldg B, LLC; MCP 22745 & 22755 Relocation Drive, LLC; MCP 9020 Murphy Road, LLC; MCP Northyards Holdco, LLC; MCP Northyards Owner, LLC (100%); MCP Northyards Master Lessee, LLC (100%); MCP VOA Holdings, LLC; MCP VOA I & III, LLC (100%); MCP VOA II, LLC (100%); MCP West Broad Marketplace, LLC; MCP Grapevine, LLC; MCP Union Row, LLC; MCP Fife Enterprise Center, LLC; MCP 2 Ames, LLC; MCP 2 Ames Two, LLC (100%); MCP 2 Ames One, LLC (100%); MCP 2 Ames Owner, LLC (100%); MCP 350 Rohlwing, LLC; MCP -Wellington, LLC; MCP Onyx, LLC; MCP Valley Forge, LLC; MCP Valley Forge Two, LLC (100%); MCP Valley Forge One, LLC (100%); MCP Valley Forge Owner, LLC; MCP MA Property REIT, LLC; MCPF -Needham, LLC (100%); MCP 60 11th Street Member, LLC; 60 11th Street, LLC (100%); MCP-English Village, LLC; MCP 100 Congress Member, LLC; Des Moines Creek Business Park Phase II, LLC (100%); MCP Magnolia Park Member, LLC; MCP Denver Pavilions Member, LLC; MCP Buford Logistics Center 2 Member, LLC; MCP Seattle Gateway Industrial 1, LLC; MCP 249 Industrial Business Park Member, LLC; MCP Seattle Gateway Industrial II, LLC: MCP Seventh and Osborn Retail Member, LLC: MCP Seventh and Osborn MF Member, LLC: High Street Seventh and Osborn Apartments, LLC: Seventh and Osborn MF Venture, LLC: MCP Block 23 Member, LLC: MCP Burnside Member, LLC: MCP Mountain Technology Center Member TRS, LLC: MCP Vineyard Avenue Member, LLC: MCP 93 Red River Member, LLC: MCP Frisco Office, LLC: MCP Center Avenue Industrial Member, LLC: MCP 220 York, LLC: MCP 1500 Michael, LLC: MCP Vance Jackson, LLC: MCP Sleepy Hollow Member, LLC: MCP Clawiter Innovation Member, LLC: MCP Hub I, LLC: MCP Hub 1 Property, LLC (100%); MCP Shakopee, LLC: MCP Bradford, LLC; MCP Dillon, LLC; MCP Dillon Residential, LLC.

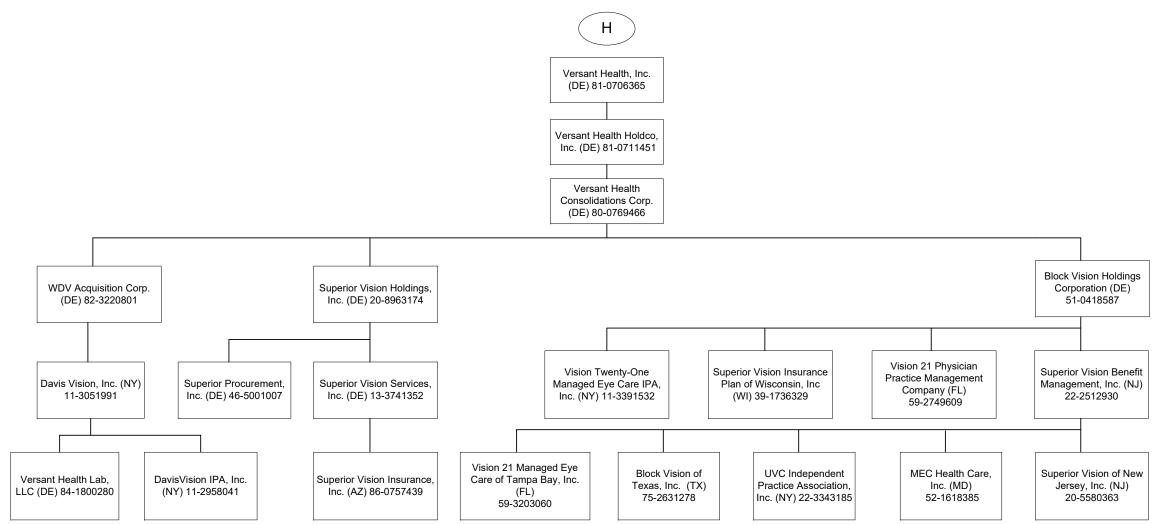


1. MetLife Senior Direct Lending GP, LLC is the Manager of MLJ US Feeder LLC. MetLife Insurance K.K. is the sole member



1 MetLife Commercial Mortgage Income Fund GP, LLC is the general partner of MetLife Commercial Mortgage Income Fund, LP (the "Fund"). A majority of the limited partnership interests in the Fund are held by third parties. The following affiliates hold limited partnership interests in the Fund: Metropolitan Life Insurance Company owns 32.15%, MetLife Insurance Company of Korea, Limited. owns 1.44%, and Metropolitan Tower Life Insurance Company owns 3.68%.

PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

1) The voting securities (excluding directors' qualifying shares, if any) of each subsidiary shown on the organizational chart are 100% owned by their respective parent corporation, unless otherwise indicated.

2) The Metropolitan Money Market Pool and MetLife Intermediate Income Pool are pass-through investments pools, of which Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and/or its subsidiaries and/or affiliates are general partners.

3) The MetLife, Inc. organizational chart does not include real estate joint ventures and partnerships of which MetLife, Inc. and/or its subsidiaries is an investment partner. In addition, certain inactive subsidiaries have also been omitted.

4) MetLife Services EEIG is a cost-sharing mechanism used in European Union for European Union-affiliated members.